# GENERAL INDEX.

# GENERAL INDEX.


A

Abercorn, Earl of. *See* Hamilton, Claudius, fourth Earl of Abercorn.
Aberdeen, Earl of. *See* Gordon, George, first Earl of Aberdeen.
Aberdour, Lord. *See* Douglas, James, Lord Aberdour.
Abingdon, Earl of. *See* Bertie, James, first Earl of Abingdon.
Abington, William, bookseller, deposition of, 108.
Acton, Mrs., 124.
Adderton, John, glazier, 383.
Addison, Francis, Justice of Northumberland, letters from and representation signed by, 264.
....., ....., indictments preferred by, 79.
....., Dr. Lancelot, King's chaplain in ordinary, recommended for deanery of Lichfield, 238, 267.
....., ....., warrant for grant thereof to, 240.
....., ....., prebend to be bestowed on, 255.
Admiralty, Court of, 61, 113, 308.
....., ....., writs wrongfully issued from, 49.
....., ....., processes (to be) issued from, 144, 180, 241, 315.
....., ....., sessions of, 299.
....., ....., Judges of, petition to, 321.
....., ....., Marshal of. *See* Joynes, Captain William.
....., First Lord of. *See* Finch, Daniel, Lord Finch of Daventry.
....., Lords Commissioners (Board) of, 54, 59, 149, 183, 192.
....., ....., letters to, 253, 255, 274.
....., ....., dispute referred to, mentioned, 34.
....., ....., warrants to, 180, 207.
....., ....., petition referred to, 308.
....., Serjeant of, 57.
Aersen van Somelsdyke, Cornelius van, heritable baron and Marquis de Chatellion in France and lord of Somelsdyke, Spick and Plut, etc., in Holland, warrant for naturalization of, 290.
Africa. *See* Royal African Company.
Ailesbury, Countess of. *See* Bruce, Diana, Countess of Ailesbury.
....., Earl of. *See* Bruce, Robert, first Earl of Ailesbury.
Albemarle, Dukes of. *See* Monck, Christopher, second Duke of Albemarle; Monck, George, first Duke of Albemarle.
Aldingham, Lancs., rectory of, recommendation to, 156, 157.
....., ....., warrant for presentation to, 157.
Aldworth (Allsworth), Mr., report by, mentioned, 283.
Alehouses, etc., proposed condition for renewal of licences of, 103, 205.
Alexander, Ralph, "that makes silk armour," information concerning, 66, 103, 104, 184, 185.
Algerines, fight between *Mary Rose* and, 138.
Algiers (Argier), fortification of, against French, 41.
....., proclamation enforcing treaty with, 174.
....., man-of-war to be sent to, 183, 192.
....., application in Ireland of treaty with, 308, 324.
....., Consul General at. *See* Rycaut, Philip.
Alington, William, third Lord Alington of Killard, *afterwards* first Lord Alington of Wymondley, Constable (Governor) of the Tower, letters to, 201, 330, 331.
....., ....., memorandum of order sent to, 180.
Alkerington [? Accrington], Lancs., 16.
Allen, Sir Thomas, letter to, 212.
....., ....., his son, vice-admiral, claims of, 212.
Allenton. *See* Alwinton.
Allestry, William, High Sheriff of Derbyshire, dispensation to, 74.
Alleyn, Elias, petition of (about discovered lands), 385.
Alnham (Alneham), Northumberland. *See* Riddell, Thomas.
Alnwick, Northumberland, sessions at, proceedings at, 79, 99, 156.
Alwinton (Allenton), Northumberland, court of manor of, 314.
Amsterdam, 97, 189, 333.
....., letters dated at, 4, 11, 16, 20, 29, 32, 39, 45.

Amsterdam—*cont.*
....., letters from, mentioned, 5.
....., struggle between rest of Holland and, 165.
Anabaptist preacher at Chichester, set at liberty, 22.
..... meeting in Southwark, 185.
Ancram, Countess of. *See* Kerr, —, Countess of Ancram.
....., Earl of. *See* Kerr, Charles, second Earl of Ancram.
Anderson. *See* Blunt.
Andros, Sir Edmund, Bailiff of Guernsey, 15.
....., ...., letters from, mentioned, 14.
Anger, Mr., 342.
Anglesey, Earl of. *See* Annesley, Arthur, first Earl of Anglesey.
Angola, 241.
Anholt, island of, Denmark, petition about lading of ship stranded on, 158.
Anne, Princess, daughter of Duke of York, 136, 278.
....., ...., proposed marriage of, 232, 244–246, 276.
Anne (Hyde), late Duchess of York, 157.
Annesley, Arthur, first Earl of Anglesey, warrant for taking off stay of proceedings against, 29.
....., ...., certificate of his delivering up Privy Seal, 49.
....., ...., his estate seized for debt, 316.
Antrim, letters dated at, 74, 332.
....., county, 271.
....., ...., "exceeding bare of money," 123.
Antrim, Marquess of. *See* MacDonnell, Randal, first Marquess of Antrim.
Antrobus, Mr., 244.
Arches, Court of, appeals to, mentioned, 7.
....., ...., Judge Surrogate of. *See* Lloyd, Sir Richard.
Arderne, James, Dean of Chester, letter to, 210.
Areskin. *See* Erskine.
Argier. *See* Algiers.
Argyll, Bishop of. *See* Maclean, Hector.
Argyll, Countess of. *See* Campbell, Anne, late Countess of Argyll.
....., Earl of. *See* Campbell, Archibald, late (ninth) Earl of Argyll.
Argyll (Argyle), Bute and Dumbarton, shires of, commission in militia of, 168.
Arlington, Earl of. *See* Bennet, Henry, first Earl of Arlington.
Armagh, heads of Tories brought into, 56.
....., Archbishop of. *See* Boyle, Michael.
Armiger, John, committed for high treason, 385.
Armstrong, Sir Thomas, 202.
....., ...., proclamation of reward for apprehension of, 363, 366.
....., ...., plans for escape of, 378.
....., ...., his servants, 389.
Army, orders relating to absence of officers from garrisons, 179, 180.
....., warrant relating to pensions, 309.
....., Commissary General of Musters. *See* Howard, Henry.
....., Paymaster General of Land Forces and Garrisons. *See* Fox, Charles.
....., Regiments :—
Coldstream Guards, commissions in, 41.
Foot Guards, first regiment of (Duke of Grafton's), commissions in, 27, 29, 32, 35, 53, 149, 167, 315, 372.
...., ...., warrant for supplying new arms to, 366.
Guards, in Flanders, 19.
Holland regiment, commissions in, 27, 225.
Horse Guards, King's own troop of, commission in, 84.
Earl of Mar's regiment, commissions in, 47, 53, 145, 256.
...., warrant for payment to lieut.-colonel of, 238.
Earl of Oxford's regiment of horse, 304.
Queen's troop of horse, commission in, 2.
Duke of York's regiment of foot, commissions in, 224, 225, 384.
..... *See also* Cinque Ports; Isle of Wight; Portsmouth; Tangier.
Arnold, Mr., 199.
Arran, Earl of (Ireland). *See* Butler, Richard, Earl of Arran.
Arran, Earl of (Scotland). *See* Douglas, James, Earl of Arran.
Arthur, James, engineer to forces in Virginia, reference on petition of (for payment), 153.
....., John, 81.
....., Robert, report on petition of (for reprizal), 81.
....., Robert, father of foregoing, 81.
Arundel, Earl of. *See* Howard, Henry, Earl of Arundel.
Arundell (Arundel), Henry, third Lord Arundell of Wardour, in the Tower, 199.
Ascham, Antony, [Ambassador to Spain,] death of, 19.
Ash, Mr., of Heytesbury, 60, 313.

Ashburne, John, innholder, report and order on petition of (for release from prison), 58, 59.
Ashburnham, Sir Denny, commissioner for managing collection of excise money, 332, 346.
Ashe, near Blandford, Dorset, 353.
Ashlocke, William, 20.
Ashridge, Herts, letter dated at, 361.
Ashton, Lancs., 274.
Ashwood (Astwood), James, printer, bill found against, 178.
....., ...., indictment of, mentioned, 299.
....., ...., information concerning, 301.
Astrey, Richard, indictment and fine of, 219, 220.
Astwood. *See* Ashwood.
Atkins, William, arrested in riot at Oxford, 186.
Atkinson, John, 1.
Atkyns, Sir Edward, Baron of Exchequer, 141, 160, 355.
....., ...., letter from, mentioned, 142.
....., ...., indictment quashed by, 303.
....., Sir Robert, late Recorder of Bristol, 9.
....., ...., letter from, 141.
....., ...., ...., mentioned, 160.
....., ...., letter to, 160.
....., ...., ...., mentioned, 142.
Atterbury, Thomas, messenger, 61, 62, 109, 277, 347.
....., ...., letter from, mentioned, 46.
....., ...., letter to, 46.
....., ...., warrants to, 92, 100, 134, 203, 221.
Attorneys General. *See* Jones, Sir William; Sawyer, Sir Robert.
Aubrey, Herbert, 94.
....., ...., letter from, 43.
....., ...., letters from, mentioned, 115, 164.
....., ...., letters to, 115, 164.
Aucher, (Sir) Anthony, letter from, 361.
....., ...., ...., mentioned, 384.
Auchinskie, in lordship of Coull, warrant for charter of lands of, 89.
Auchmouty, John, son of Sir Alexander Auchmouty, sometime of Gosford, Master of Wardrobe in Scotland, warrant for payment to, 234.
Augsburg, 196.
Aungier, Francis, first Earl of Longford, Commissioner of Revenue of Ireland and Governor of Carrickfergus, 56, 174, 235, 249.
....., ...., at Castle Forbes, 248.
Austin, Sir John, Lord Stawell makes over estate to, 276, 322.
Auvergne, Comte d', 17.
Avon, River, conventicler drowned in, 194.
Avory, Sir John, 59.
Axton, Thomas, upholsterer in Queen Street, information of, 242.
Aycroft, Jeffrey, 244.
Aylmer (Elmer), George, information against, 389.
Ayr, warrant for presentation to parish church of, 52.
Ayr and Renfrew, shires of, commissions in militia horse of, 228.
Ayres, Mr., husband of landlady of *St. Paul's Head* in Old Change, 347.

B

B., Thomas, letter from, 347.
Backwell, Edward, petition concerning debts of, 239.
....., John, grant to, mentioned, 239, 240.
Badminton, Gloucs., 93.
....., letters dated at, 4, 150.
Baggott, Major, 343.
Bagott, Richard, military commission to, 24.
Baillie (Baily), Robert, of Jerviswood, letter from, 210.
....., ...., suspected letter from, mentioned, 360.
....., ...., information concerning, 360.
....., ...., apprehension of, 347.
Baines, Sir Thomas, donation of, to Christ's College, Cambridge, warrant for confirmation of, 58.
Baker, George, printseller, 130.
....., Mary, information of, 3.
....., Thomas, information concerning, 52.
....., William, sergemaker and alnager for Taunton, threatening language of, 297.
Balcarres, Earl of. *See* Lindsay, Colin, third Earl of Balcarres.
Baldormie, Linlithgow, warrant for charter of lands of, 243.
Baldwin (Baldwyn), Richard, libel published by, 12, 17.
Ballentine, Lord. *See* Ker, John, second Lord Bellenden.
Ballingarry, co. Tipperary, 390.
Ballyclough, co. Limerick, lands of, warrant relating to, 74.
Ballyshannon, co. Donegal, 315.
Balnamoon. *See* Carnegie, James, of Balnamoon.

Balneillie, co. Forfar, warrant for charter of lands of, 238.
Balwillo, co. Forfar, warrant for charter of lands of, 238.
Bamfield, —, 233.
....., Mr. [? Francis Bampfield (*q.v.*)], convicted of *premunire*, 195.
Bampfield (Bampfylde), Sir Coplestone, letter from, 377.
....., ...., letter to, 353.
....., Francis, minister in Newgate, 278.
..... (Bamfield), Colonel Joseph, 97.
....., ...., request by (for consideration of services), 97.
Bangor, Bishop of. *See* Lloyd, Humphrey.
....., Dean of. *See* Humphreys, Humphrey.
Bankes, Caleb, recommended for deputy lieutenancy of Kent, 134, 155.
Banks (Bankes), Sir John, 126, 127, 134.
....., ...., chosen Governor of East India Co., 196.
....., ...., to attend the King, 316.
Bannerman, George, advocate, warrant for appointing him King's Solicitor in Scotland, 161.
Bannockburn, co. Stirling, 71.
Bantam, ill news from, 113.
....., business of, 165.
....., demand for reparation for losses at, 284.
Banyard, Thomas, of Norwich, fined for speaking against government, 293.
Barbachlaw. *See* Cochrane, Alexander, of Barbachlaw.
Barbados, 94, 340.
....., petition about illegal transportations to, 21.
Barbary coast, ship to cruise on, 2.
Barber, —, instrument maker, confession of, mentioned, 331.
Barharrow. *See* Gordon, John, eldest son to Robert Gordon of Barharrow.
Barillon, Paul de, French Ambassador to England, 19, 65, 107, 148, 223, 322.
....., ...., petition to, 147.
Barnard, Edward, examination of, 58.
..... (*or* Bernard), Lambert, 3, 4.
....., ...., examination of, 75.
....., ...., indictment of high treason found against, 181.
Barnemore, Ireland, 315.
Barnewall, —, husband of daughter of Lord Tara, 47.
Barntoun. *See* Milne, Robert, of Barntoun.
Barnwall, Christopher, affidavit by, mentioned, 121.
Barre, Marquis de la, etc. *See* Chivre.
Barrington, 363.
Barrington, Captain, letter to, 187.
....., ...., warrant for apprehension of, 187.
....., Captain William, list of recruits enlisted for troop of (1655), 195.
Barrow, Northumberland, 314.
Barrow, William, of Minehead, information of, 356.
Barry, David de, complaint against, etc., 169.
....., ...., petition of (for postponement of hearing case), 255.
Barton, James, cheesemonger, warrant against, mentioned, 331.
Basire, Isaac, Justice of Northumberland, 189, 190.
....., ...., letters, etc., from, 72, 78, 96, 268–270.
....., ...., letter from, mentioned, 115.
....., ...., declaration by, 303.
Basset, Mrs., 137, 145.
....., Sir William, 60.
....., ...., letter to, 313.
Bastinck, Francis, Keeper of the Passage at Dover, letter to, 358.
....., ...., memorandum of letter to, 246.
Batchelor (Bachillor), Thomas, information given by, 265, 268.
Bateman, Charles, committed for high treason, 385.
Bates, Ralph, Justice of Northumberland, 156.
....., ...., letters, etc., from, 72, 268–270.
....., ...., declaration by, 303.
Bath, Somerset, 121, 229, 248, 277, 282, 292, 372, 377.
....., letters and document dated at, 59, 191, 235, 377.
....., request that assizes may be kept at, 40, 41.
....., ...., reasons against granting, 45, 305.
....., evil members in corporation of, 60.
....., Aldermen (six) of, letter from, 235.
....., Common Council of, irregular election to, 60.
....., Mayor of, 60.
....., ...., wants not loyalty but courage, 235.
....., Grand Jury at, presentment of, 191.
....., Abbey Church of, sermon preached in, mentioned, 60, 61.
Bath, Earl of. *See* Granville, John, first Earl of Bath.
Bath and Wells, Bishop of. *See* Mews, Peter.

Bathgate, Sheriff of. *See* Cochrane, Alexander.
Baulding, Mr., Walcott at house of, 345.
Bavaria, Elector of, reported to be to marry Emperor's daughter, 196.
....., message from, to Circle of Franconia, 196.
Bawdon, John, merchant, reference on petition of (for *nolle prosequi*), 20.
Baxter, Richard, Nonconformists meet at house of, 347.
Baylif, Major Nicholas, 335.
Bayly, Ann, memorandum by, 330.
....., Robert, committed for high treason, 385.
Baynes, John, military commission to, 84.
Beake, Major, 362.
....., Thomas, messenger, letter to, 13.
....., ...., warrant to, 242.
Beardsell, George, reference on petition of (for satisfaction), 49.
Beatson, David, military commission to, 243.
Beauclerk, Charles, first Earl of Burford, warrant for alteration in grant to, 48.
Beaufort, Duke of. *See* Somerset, Henry, first Duke of Beaufort.
Beaumont, —, Lord Feversham's butler, 285.
Beauvoir, Peter de, late clerk or greffier of Royal Court of Guernsey, 275.
Beckford, Sir Thomas, slopseller to the Navy, case of, 25–27.
....., ...., affidavits in suits against, 204–206.
....., ...., offers to set up statue of King in Royal Exchange, 360.
Beckman, Major [Martin], 100.
Beeston, Richard, vicar of St. Alkmond's, Shrewsbury, reference on petition of (for mandate for stopping prosecutions), 6.
Belasyse (Bellasis), Sir Henry, 58.
....., ...., warrant to, for raising volunteers, 84.
....., John, Lord (Viscount) Belasyse, letter to, 267.
Belfast, 56.
....., exchange on, 224.
Bell, George, jun., presented to rectory of Croft, 196.
....., Peter, clerk, prisoner in Newgate, letters from, 252, 261, 273.
....., ...., petition of (for pardon of fine), 252.
....., ...., information against, 77.
Bellasis, Viscount. *See* Belasyse, John, Lord Belasyse.
Bellenden (Ballentine), Lord. *See* Ker, John, second Lord Bellenden.
Bellingham, Sir Richard, warrant for taking off stay of proceedings against, 29.
Belvoir, Leics., letter dated at, 343.
Bendish, Robert, 1.
Bennet, Henry, first Earl of Arlington, Lord Chamberlain of Household, 109, 256, 277, 281, 291.
....., ...., letters from, 154, 249.
....., ...., letter to, 152.
....., ...., ...., mentioned, 281.
....., ...., warrant from, 284.
....., ...., ...., mentioned, 323.
....., ...., warrants to, 153, 155, 333.
....., ...., petitions referred to, 145, 158.
....., ...., dispute between Lord Bath and, respecting right of entry to Bedchamber, 90–92, 134, 144, 146, 147, 154, 163, 165, 166, 245, 254, 285.
....., ...., ...., statement of his case in, 254.
....., ...., ...., ...., report on, 319.
Benridrie, warrant for disposal of lands of, 225.
Benson, —, "reputed an old Oliverian of desperate principles," 221.
Bentham, Joseph, Fellow of St. Peter's College, Cambridge, recommended for Beadle's place, 137.
Bentley, letter dated at, 31.
Bentley, Katherine, note by, 378.
Benvie, warrant for disposal of lands of, 225.
Berkeley, George, first Earl of Berkeley, petition recommended by, 289.
....., Lady Henrietta, Lord Grey's mistress, 360.
....., John, Lord Berkeley, guidon and major of King's own troop of Horse Guards, warrant for mustering during absence, 238.
....., John, military commission to, 315.
....., Maurice, third Viscount Fitzhardinge, 60.
....., ...., letter to, 45.
....., ...., illness of, 194.
Bermuda, reference on petition of inhabitants of, 280.
Bernard, Lambert. *See* Barnard.
Berry, Sir John, admiral, letters to, 19, 20, 54.
....., ...., not to sail for Mediterranean, 54.
....., ...., to pursue his voyage, 59.

Bertie, Captain [Henry], brother of Lord Abingdon, 353, 369.
....., James, first Earl of Abingdon, letter from, 353.
....., ...., ...., mentioned, 365.
....., ...., letter to, 365.
....., ...., ...., mentioned, 353.
....., ...., threats against, 369.
....., Robert, third Earl of Lindsey, Lord Great Chamberlain, 284.
....., ...., ...., letters from, 281, 291, 367.
....., ...., ...., ...., mentioned, 281, 323.
....., ...., ...., letters to, 277, 323.
....., ...., ...., ...., mentioned, 281, 367.
....., ...., ...., petitions referred to, 90, 92.
....., ...., ...., warrant from, mentioned, 281.
Berwick-on-Tweed, 52, 306.
....., letters and documents dated at, 2, 297, 302, 306, 317, 320, 355.
....., Scots fugitives said to be at, 2, 8, 116.
....., commission of association to be sent to, 12, 21, 52.
....., charter of, 12, 21.
....., bound road beyond, 298.
....., illegal proceedings of corporation of, 355.
....., Governor of. *See* Widdrington, Captain Ralph.
....., Mayor of. *See* Luck, John.
....., Recorder of, 12.
Bethell, Slingsby, movements of, 344.
Bethnal (Bednall) Green, 103, 104.
....., Blind Beggar's house in, 389.
Bettesworth, William, innholder, examination of, 4.
....., ...., treasonable words spoken in house of, 75.
Beuninghen, Heer van, Ambassador Extraordinary from the States General, goes to Holland, 92.
Beverley, Yorks., St. Mary's, rector of. *See* Brereton, John.
Bickerstaffe, Philip, Justice of Northumberland, letters, etc., from, 72, 189, 268–270.
....., ...., letter from, mentioned, 211, 216.
Bickham, Alfred, examination of, 297.
Billinsly, Captain, 379, 380.
Billsly [? Billesey, Warwicks.], 191.
....., letter dated at, 191.
Birch, cipher word for England, 326.
Birch, Colonel John, 94.
..... *See also* Byrch.
Birch (Birtch) Chapel, Lancs., Warden of Manchester preaches at, 342.
Bird, —, watchmaker, seized and rescued in riot at Oxford, 186.
Bird—*cont.*
....., Mr., smith, maker of bills or battle-axes, 103, 104.
....., Mr., of Crutched Friars, 360.
Birmingham, Warwicks., 374.
Bishopthorp, Yorks., letter dated at, 53.
Blackheath, Kent, hunting a ball appointed on, in connection with plot, 352, 381, 382.
Blagge, William, committed for high treason, 385.
Blaikwood. *See* Lawry, —, late of Blaikwood.
Blair. *See* Stewart, Thomas, of Blair.
Blair, Captain Thomas, warrant for payment of pension to, 43.
Blake, Benjamin, 388.
....., Francis, Justice of Northumberland, 157.
....., ...., letters from and representation signed by, 264.
....., Captain Peter, commander of *Greyhound*, 61, 241.
Blakiston (Blakeston), John, burgess of Newcastle-on-Tyne, father of following, "that notorious rebel," 279, 280.
....., John, Justice of Northumberland, 306.
....., ...., letters from and representation signed by, 264.
....., ...., disloyal actions of, 79, 80.
....., ...., reads King's letter to Bench at Newcastle, 190.
....., ...., certificate of treasonable words spoken by, 279.
....., ...., "true character" of, 279, 280.
....., ...., speaks against address of abhorrence, 303.
Blancher, —, 318.
Blandford, Dorset, 353.
....., letter dated at, 376.
Blaney, Robert, 371, 389.
Blathwayt, William, Secretary at War, 96, 97, 145, 154, 223, 245, 254, 285.
....., ...., letters from, 124, 146, 163, 196, 244, 294, 311, 321, 322, 335.
....., ...., letters to, mentioned, 146, 163, 196, 244, 311, 335.
Blayney, Henry Vincent, fifth Lord Blayney, 248.
....., ...., wins horse race, 248.
Bleau, John, reference on petition of (for licence for creating academy of music), 158.
Blessington, co. Wicklow, letter dated at, 119.
Blois, France, 275.
Blood, Thomas, 66, 103, 104, 382.
Blount. *See* Blunt.

Blundell, John, messenger, warrant to, 187.
....., John, and others, warrant for grant of market at Tiverton to, 207.
Blunt (Blount), Thomas (*or* Lionel), *alias* Mounson *alias* Anderson, 136, 334.
....., ...., letters from, mentioned, 57, 92.
....., ...., letters to, 15, 57, 92.
....., ...., information concerning, 189.
....., ...., before Council, 192.
....., ...., warrant for apprehension of, 203.
Bodicott, James, mealman, deposition of, 106, 108.
Boldsworth, Mr., 389.
Bolson, —, 222.
Bolstrit (? Bulstrode), Mr., 217.
Bolton, Captain, 55.
....., William, merchant, reference on petition of (for *nolle prosequi*), 20.
Bolwood Walk, in New Forest, recommendation for appointment to keepership of, 293.
Bonamy, Helier, appeal against verdict in suit brought by, 283, 284.
Bond, —, "makes battleaxes," information concerning, 66.
Bonnell, James, Accountant General in Ireland, warrant for new letters patent to, 175.
Bonnetoun, Peebles, warrant for gift of lands of, 145.
Bonnett Hill. *See* Dundee.
Books, pamphlets, newspapers, etc., mentioned:
*Advice from Rome*, 38.
*Aron purgatus*, 210.
*Articles against the Duchess* [of Portsmouth], 37.
*Call by the remnant of the true Presbyterians*, etc., 237.
*Defence of the Charter and municipal rights of the City of London* (Hunt), 12, 17.
*Del Teatro Britannico*, to be kept under lock and key, 45.
*Downfall of the Whigs* (song), 37.
*Gazette*, 124.
*Growth of Popery*, 261, 272, 299.
*Iconoclastes*, 389.
*Irregular Account of swearing the two pretended Sheriffs*, publisher of, fined, 178.
*Julian the Apostate* (Johnson), 37, 40.
*Justice of the Peace* (Bolton), 141.
*Matter of Fact*, publisher of, fined, 178.
*Mene Tekel* (Jones), 105, 185, 346.
*Merlin revived*, 195.
Books, pamphlets, newspapers, etc., mentioned—*cont.*
*Noble Peer's Speech*, 299.
*Observator*, 106, 108, 176, 301, 302.
....., bill found against publisher of, 178.
*Observator Observed*, suggested paper against *Observator*, 302.
*Packet of Advice*, bill found against printer of, 178.
*Perplext Prince*, 37.
*Political Catechism*, 130.
*Power of King's etc. asserted etc.* (Clifford), 21.
*Raree Show*, 299.
*Reasons of the sufferings and actings of the true (though greatly reproached and persecuted) Presbyterian, Anti-prelatick, Anti-erastian party in Scotland*, 237.
*Reply on Dr. Hicks' Jovian* (Johnson), 336.
*Second Part of the Growth of Popery*, publishers of, bound over, 178.
*Second Part of the Ignoramus Justices*, publisher of, fined, 178.
*Test and Trial of the goodness and value of Spiritual Courts* (Hickeringill), 13.
*Tore's Poems*, 37
*Treason in Grain*, 299.
*Trimmer's friendly Debate with the Observator*, 302.
*Weekly Packets* (*Pacquet*), 38, 301.
*Whore's Rhetorick*, printer of, fined, 178.
Booth, —, 244.
....., Henry, sent for to London, 363.
....., ...., committed for high treason, 385.
....., Samuel, coffee-man, deposition of and declaration by, 108.
Borders, between England and Scotland, suppression of crimes on, 49.
....., Act for preventing Theft and Rapine on, cited, 110.
Boscawen. *See* Buscoine.
Boston, 298.
Bosworth, Henry, suit against Coroner of London by, 215.
....., Mr., son of foregoing, 215.
Bothwell Bridge, rebellion at, 31, 32, 328, 329, 333.
Botriphnie, in diocese of Moray, late minister at. *See* Speid, William.
Bouillon (Bulloine), Cardinal de, fosters rising in Ireland, 13, 14, 17, 18, 34, 62–64.
....., Duc de, proposed as commander of invasion of Ireland, 63.

Bourke, Elizabeth, Lady Dunkellin, 83, 113.
....., ...., letter from, 29, 283.
....., ...., straits of her husband, children and, 29, 61.
....., Mr., Lord Castle Connell's son, Irish plotter, 64.
....., Richard, Irish plotter, information concerning, 32, 62, 64.
....., Richard, Lord Dunkellin [*afterwards* eighth Earl of Clanricarde], 29, 61, 83, 113, 119, 283.
....., ...., King's letter in favour of, 61.
....., Theobald, third Lord Bourke, Baron of Brittas, indicted on account of Popish plot, case of, 4, 5, 23.
....., William, seventh Earl of Clanricarde (Clanrickarde), 98, 116.
....., ...., letter from, 113.
....., ...., letters from, mentioned, 119, 165, 283.
....., ...., letters to, mentioned, 61, 83, 113, 119.
....., ...., to take part in proposed rebellion in Ireland, 13, 62, 63.
....., ...., stops allowance to Lord and Lady Dunkellin, 29.
Bourne, Mr., brewer, 387.
....., ...., examination of, 371.
....., Zachary, son of foregoing, 371.
Bowdler, William, late Alderman of Hereford, 346.
Bower, Richard, letter from, 170.
Bowers, Richard, information concerning, 377.
Bowes, Francis, late Sheriff of Northumberland, 303, 304, 317.
....., Mr., letter from, mentioned, 164.
....., ...., letter to, 164.
Bowyer, Sir John, arms bought by, 342, 362.
Boyle, Edward, runs away from criminal charges, 123.
....., Mary, Countess of Orrery, references on petition of (for grant of lands), 101, 153.
....., ...., ...., report on, 153.
....., Michael, Archbishop of Armagh, Lord Primate of Ireland, 55, 140.
....., ...., letters from, 83, 119.
....., ...., ...., mentioned, 113, 164.
....., ...., letters to, 61, 113, 164.
....., ...., ...., mentioned, 83, 119, 164.
....., ...., dispute about Lisburn school referred to, 249,
Boyle—*cont.*
....., Richard, first Earl of Cork, lands and royalties belonging to, 153.
....., Richard, first Earl of Burlington and second Earl of Cork, 375.
....., ...., letter from, 374.
....., ...., memorandum of letter to, 353.
....., ...., circular letter to, 358, 359.
....., ...., ...., mentioned, 374, 375.
....., ...., affirmation by, 153.
....., ...., reference on petition of (for proviso in grant), 163.
....., ...., warrant on petition of, 174.
Brabant, Captain (Major) Henry, 285, 294, 300.
....., ...., letters from, 30, 130, 377.
....., ...., ...., mentioned, 149.
....., ...., letters to, 149, 295, 353.
....., ...., ...., mentioned, 30, 377.
....., ...., commended by Duke of Newcastle, 295.
Braddyl, —, printer, 299, 336.
....., ...., set at liberty, 261.
....., ...., information concerning, 272, 277, 278.
....., ...., sheets of book printed by wife of, 272.
Bradford, Wilts., reception of Mr. Cornish at, 313.
Bradley, 94, 152.
Bradnox, —, memorandum concerning, 167.
Bradshaw, —, 159.
Brady, Robert, M.D., Regius Professor of Physic, Cambridge, letters from, 350, 351.
....., ...., ...., mentioned, 365.
Bragg, Thomas, deceased, late Town Clerk of Bridport, 275.
Braman (Breaman, Breman), Major John, 22, 70, 104, 352.
....., ...., information concerning, 52, 58, 66, 184.
....., ...., his house to be searched, 358.
....., ...., .... searched, 375.
....., ...., committed for high treason, 385.
Brand, cipher word for Scotland, 326.
Brandon, Lord. *See* Gerard, Charles, Viscount Brandon.
Bravill, Richard, B.D., presented to vicarage of Welton, 11.
Breadalbane, Earl of. *See* Campbell, John, first Earl of Breadalbane.
Breaman. *See* Braman.
Brechin, co. Forfar, few duties of, 227.

Breda, Holland, Charles II's declaration at, mentioned, 279.
Bréhat (Breha), Brittany, sailors pressed at, 251.
Breman. *See* Braman.
Bremen, woollen manufactures shipped to, 169.
Brentford, Middlesex, troops to march to Reading from, 255.
....., soldiers from, to patrol highway, 304.
Brereton, John, M.A., rector of St. Mary's, Beverley, reference on petition of (for presentation to rectory), 6.
Brest, France, ships fitting out at, 152.
....., pressed sailors sent to, 251.
Bretby, Derbys., letter dated at, 367.
Brewer, William, letter from, 313.
Brice, Dr., 7.
Bridge, Dr., lecturer, 159.
....., Mr., 210.
Bridges, George, Groom of Bedchamber, recommended for keepership of Bolwood Walk in New Forest, 293.
....., Robert, trustee for following, 6.
....., William, Secretary to Commissioners of Accounts and Council of Trade, reference on petition of (for salary), 6.
Bridgwater, Somerset, 377, 387, 388.
....., letter dated at, 94.
....., scandalous ballads disseminated at, 94.
....., disloyalty at, 322, 323.
....., Mayor of, complaint against, 94.
Bridgwater, Earl of. *See* Egerton, John, second Earl of Bridgwater.
Bridport, Dorset, letter dated at, 240.
....., Bailiffs, Justices and principal Burgesses of, certificate by, 240.
....., Town Clerk of, office of, 231.
....., ...., election of, 240, 275.
....., ..... *See also* Nossiter, Thomas.
Brien, —, of Limerick, has audience with Cardinal de Bouillon, 64.
Briggs, Dr., Chancellor of diocese of Chichester, recommendation of, 49.
Brill, The, 371.
Brindley, Mr., Robert Ferguson's brother-in-law, 271.
....., ...., books taken out of closet of, 384.
Brington, Northants, rector of. *See* Jessop, Constant.
Bristol, Glouces., 160, 189, 194, 212, 252, 377.
....., letters dated at, 305, 341, 348, 361, 368.
Bristol—*cont.*
....., constitution of corporation of, 9.
....., charter of, *Quo Warranto* to be issued against, 76, 95, 96, 97, 99, 150, 305.
....., ...., differences about surrender of, 150, 151.
....., gaol delivery at, reflections on Sir Robert Atkyns at, 141.
....., suppression of conventicles at, 193.
....., Col. Rumsey reported at, 341, 348.
....., steps against plotters at, 361, 362.
....., Aldermen of, suggested expulsion of four, 9.
....., Bishop of. *See* Gulston, William.
....., Common Council of, 95, 96, 150.
....., deanery of, 134.
....., ...., recommendation to, 208.
....., ...., warrant for grant of, 239.
....., Grand Jury of, presentments by, mentioned, 141.
....., Mayor of. *See* Eston, Thomas.
....., .... and Aldermen of, thanked for prosecution of Sir Robert Atkyns, 141.
....., Recorder of. *See* Churchill, Sir John.
....., Town Clerk of, 150.
....., Bridewell, report on condition of Quaker prisoners in, 132.
....., Newgate, report on condition of Quaker prisoners in, 132.
Brittany (Bretagne), 132.
Brittas, Lord. *See* Bourke, Theobald, third Lord Bourke, Baron of Brittas.
Brockley, Somerset, letter dated at, 40.
Broghouse, Major, Duke of Buckingham's steward, 104.
....., ...., information concerning, 66.
Brome (Broom, Broome), Joanna, *Observator* printed for, 176.
....., ...., bill found against, 178.
....., John, Coroner of London, writs directed to, 49.
....., ...., and arrest of Lord Mayor, 204–206, 214, 215.
....., ...., affidavit of, 205.
....., ...., arrest of, 204, 206, 214, 215.
....., ...., committee appointed to inspect behaviour of, 259, 260.
Bromley, near Bow, 387.
Broom, Broome. *See* Brome.
Broughton, letter dated at, 342.

Broughton, Sir Brian, 345, 362.
....., ...., letter from, 342.
....., John, clerk to Sir W. Smyth, letter from, 321.
Broughton Tower in Furness, 342.
Brown, Henry, information of, 330.
....., ...., ...., mentioned, 354.
....., Mr., character of, 93.
....., Thomas, warrant for apprehension of, 92.
Browne, —, 370.
....., ...., examination of, 371.
....., Joseph, "the Coopers' anti-monarchical clerk," information against, 33.
....., Richard, military commission to, 2.
Brownlow (Bronlow), —, sister of Lady Herbert of Cherbury, 137.
Browse, Mr., account by, of seizures of wool, 116.
Bruce, Alexander, late (second) Earl of Kincardine, debt of, 290.
....., Alexander, of Kinnaird, warrant for protection to, 42.
....., Captain Alexander, military commission to, 243.
....., ...., warrant for payment to, 256.
....., Diana, Countess of Ailesbury, 379.
....., Henry, military commission to, 53.
....., Captain John, military commission to, 53.
....., Captain Robert, fatally wounded at battle of Worcester, 42.
....., Robert, first Earl of Ailesbury, deputy Earl Marshal, 124, 127, 221, 379.
....., ...., letter from, 82.
....., Thomas, Lord Bruce [*afterwards* second Earl of Ailesbury], 124.
Bruntisland, Lord. *See* Wemyss, James, Lord Bruntisland.
Brunton, Elizabeth, information of, 330.
....., ...., ...., mentioned, 355.
Brussels, 112, 149.
Brusten, Samuel, causes arrest of Spanish Ambassador's nephew, 231.
Bryanston, Dorset, 294.
Buchan, Lieut.-Colonel Thomas, commission in regiment of, 47.
....., ...., warrant for payment to, 238.
Buckeridge, Joyce, found guilty of of forging, reference on petition of (for pardon), 292.
Buckingham, Duke of. *See* Villiers, George, second Duke of Buckingham.
Buckinghamshire, 104.
....., steps against plotters in, 361.
Buffett, Colonel, of Taunton, "an old officer in the late rebellion," 104.
....., ...., information concerning, 66, 184.
Bull, Captain, of Shapwick, J.P. Somerset, 194.
Bulloine. *See* Bouillon.
Bulstrode, Sir Richard, letter from, mentioned, 145.
..... *See also* Bolstrit.
Burd, John, letter from, 362.
Burford, Oxfords., Whig meeting to be held at, 354.
Burford, Earl of. *See* Beauclerk, Charles, first Earl of Burford.
Burford, Jack of, horse ridden by, 105.
Burleigh, Ferdinando, attorney, affidavit of, 204.
Burlington, Earl of. *See* Boyle, Richard, first Earl of Burlington and second Earl of Cork.
Burn. *See* Muligane, William, of Burn.
Burnet, Alexander, Archbishop of St. Andrews, letter to, 129.
....., Dr. Gilbert, 360, 371.
....., ...., relinquishes pretensions to rectory of St. Swithin's, 40.
Burrell, John, minister of Euston, 276.
Burrowes, Thomas, committed for riot at Taunton, 250.
Burton, Mr., 21.
Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, conventicles held at, 83, 101.
Buscoine (? Boscawen), Mr., sent for to London, 363.
Bushell, James, warrant against, mentioned, 361.
Bussleton Common, Somerset, meeting of conventiclers on, 194.
Butcher, Robert, of Oxford, butcher, examination of, 369.
Bute. *See* Argyll.
....., Sheriff of. *See* Stewart, James.
Buteland, Northumberland, 315.
Butler, James, first Duke of Ormonde, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, Lord Steward, 6, 20, 55, 90, 98, 132, 165, 169, 235, 237, 249, 293, 334, 386, 389, 390.
....., ...., letters from, 73, 82, 168.
....., ...., letter to, 117.
....., ...., letters to, mentioned, 156, 158.
....., ...., petitions referred to, 6, 10, 11, 34, 70, 88, 90, 92, 101, 117, 148, 163, 219, 239, 259, 274, 281, 287, 292.
....., ...., ...., reports on, mentioned, 27, 50, 51, 81, 120, 121, 158, 174, 193, 251, 287, 323.
....., ...., recommendation to, 119.
....., ...., warrants to, 27, 29, 58, 174, 175, 180, 290.

Butler, James—*cont.*
....., ...., addresses to, mentioned, 287.
....., ...., borrows money, 322.
....., Sir James, Queen's Attorney General, letter to, 148.
....., ...., warrant from, 242.
....., ...., warrant for supply of gravel to, 207.
....., Sir Nicholas, 36, 137, 152, 245, 275, 351, 364, 381, 382.
....., Richard, Earl of Arran, Lord Deputy of Ireland, 55, 69, 182, 217, 235, 389, 390.
....., ...., letters from, 6, 89, 98, 151, 158, 171, 293.
....., ....., ...., mentioned, 23, 115, 156, 165, 168, 308.
....., ...., letters to, 4, 5, 6, 23, 59, 115, 117, 119, 120, 132, 137, 156, 165, 177, 260, 292, 324.
....., ....., ...., mentioned, 98, 151, 158, 171, 293.
....., ...., warrants to, 27, 29, 36, 50, 51, 74, 75, 90, 118, 119, 162, 174, 175, 180, 237, 290.
....., ...., petitions referred to, 139, 148, 219, 239, 274, 281, 287.
....., ...., report on petition by, mentioned, 119.
....., ...., at Castle Forbes, 248.
....., ...., proceedings before, mentioned, 251.
....., ...., information to, 390.
....., Walter, reference on petition of (for grant of lands), 88.
....., William. *See* Spence, *alias* Butler, William.
Byrch (Byrche), Mr., of Walsall, 31, 95.
..... *See also* Birch.
Byrom, Edward, letter from, 342.
....., John, letter to, 342.

## C

Cabell, Benjamin, concerned in riot at Taunton, 250, 297.
Caceres, Mr., merchant, Spanish Ambassador's creditors to meet at house of, 251, 252.
Cadiz, Spain, news brought by vessel from, 41.
Caen, France, 182.
....., troops put into, 65.
Cahors, France, wine of, 285.
Caithness. *See* Ross.
Caithness, Earl of. *See* Sinclair, George, seventh Earl of Caithness.
Calais, France, 13, 17, 30, 72, 108, 112.
....., letter dated at, 178.
Calamy, Dr. [? Benjamin], recommended for prebend, 40.
....., ...., recommended for living, 158.
Caldwall. *See* Muire, —, sometime of Caldwall.
Caldwell, James, of Wellsborough, warrant for grant of baronetcy to, 219.
Caleg, —, 389.
Callaghan, Mr., 108.
Cambridge, 124, 128, 365.
....., letter dated at, 349.
..... Castle, letter and document dated at, 351, 364.
..... University, Caius College, letters dated at, 350, 351.
..... ...., Christ's College, Master and Fellows of, letter to, 128.
..... ...., ...., Master and Scholars of, warrant for licence to (to purchase lands, etc.), 58.
..... ...., St. Peter's College, Master and Fellows of, letter to, 293.
..... ...., ...., Fellow of. *See* Bentham, Joseph.
..... ...., Trinity College, Mastership of, grant of, 195.
..... ...., Regius Professor of Physic in. *See* Brady, Robert, M.D.
..... ...., Vice-Chancellor of, letters to, 114, 365.
..... ...., ...., Heads of Houses and Senate of, letter to, 137.
Cameron, Richard, sermons of, 389.
Campbell, Anne, late Countess of Argyll, cipher letter from, 307, 308.
....., ...., decipher of letters of, 327.
....., Archibald, late (ninth) Earl of Argyll, 56, 146, 327, 370, 371.
....., ...., letter from, 325.
....., ...., letters from, deciphered, 333.
....., ...., letter to, mentioned, 325.
....., ...., cipher letter to, 307, 308.
....., ...., warrants relating to estate of, 77, 197.
....., ...., warrant for charter of lands belonging to, 89.
....., ...., regiment formerly commanded by, 168.
....., ...., note of things in bag seized with servants of, 365.
....., Archie, 307.
....., Sir George, 364.
....., ...., apprehension of, 347.
....., ...., information concerning, 360.
....., Sir Hugh, 364.
....., ...., apprehension of, 347.
....., ...., information concerning, 360.

Campbell—*cont.*
....., John, first Earl of Breadalbane, commission in militia to, 168.
Campden (Camden), Viscount. *See* Noel, Wriothesley Baptist, Viscount Campden.
Cann (Can), Dr., 39, 57.
Canner, John, reference on petition of (for remission of fine and imprisonment), 93.
Cannon, —, 334.
....., Colonel Alexander, warrant to, for raising volunteers, 84.
Canterbury, Kent, 58.
....., letter dated at, 361.
....., steps taken to secure peace of, 361.
....., Walloons and Flemings of, danger of permitting them separate manner of worship, 103.
....., Archbishops of. *See* Laud, William; Sancroft, William.
....., postmaster of, 348.
Capel, Arthur, first Earl of Essex, late Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 327, 345.
....., ...., committed for high treason, 385.
Cardiff, gentlemen of, supplication from, mentioned, 100.
Cardmakers' Company, patent of incorporation of, cited, 224.
Carew, George, molestation committed under pretence of letter of marque to, 49.
....., ...., warrant for apprehension of, 93.
Cargill, Donald, sermons of, 389.
Carleton, Guy, Bishop of Chichester, 9, 46, 275.
....., ...., letters from, 22, 61, 312.
....., ...., ...., mentioned, 49, 136.
....., ...., papers in handwriting of, 135.
....., ...., reference on petition of (about confirmation of leases), 173.
....., ...., chaplain to, sermon preached by, 70.
..... (Carlton), Samuel, secretary to Bishop of Chichester and High Constable of Chichester, 65.
....., ...., letter from, 21.
....., ...., letters to, 45, 354.
....., ...., petition of (for grant out of fines on Dissenters), 75.
Carlingford, Earl of. *See* Taaffe, Nicholas, second Earl of Carlingford.
....., late Earl of. *See* Taaffe, Theobald, first Earl of Carlingford.
Carlisle, Bishop of. *See* Rainbow, Edward.
....., Governor of, memorandum of order sent to, 180.
....., Mayor of, circular letter to, 358, 359.
Carlisle, Earl of. *See* Howard, Charles, first Earl of Carlisle.
Carlton. *See* Carleton.
Carmichael, Baillie William, warrant for recalling letter in favour of, 25.
Carnaby, William, Justice of Northumberland, letters from and representation signed by, 264.
....., ...., information taken before, 329.
Carnegie, Charles, Lord Carnegie, commission in militia to, 168.
....., James, of Balnamoon, warrant for gift to, 238.
....., Robert, third Earl of Southesk, commission in militia to, 168.
....., ...., regiment formerly commanded by, 168.
....., William, writer in Edinburgh, warrant for gift of escheat of, 238.
Carney [? Kearney], Dr., 189.
Carolina, Governor of, letter from, mentioned, 80.
Carr (Carre), William, letters from, 39, 57, 92, 189, 333.
....., ...., ...., mentioned, 189.
....., ...., letters to, mentioned, 57, 92.
Carre, Sir William. *See* Ker.
Carrickfergus, co. Antrim, 55.
....., assizes at, 123.
....., reason against settling free school of diocese of Connor at, 271.
....., Common Hall at, 271.
....., Commissioners of Revenue at, 247.
....., Governor of. *See* Aungier, Francis, first Earl of Longford.
Carryl, Mr., 24.
Carstairs (Castayres), William (Mr. Red), 325, 326, 370, 371.
....., ...., committed for high treason, 385.
Carteret, Sir George, warrant for taking off stay of proceedings against, 29.
....., Sir Philip, letter from, 251.
Cary, Captain, brewer, Fifth Monarchy man and crownstealer, 105.
....., ...., information concerning, 66, 185.
....., Sir Henry, of Cockington, 320.
Casey, Robert, attorney, 335.
Cason, Mrs., 276.
Castel Meyor, Count, his losses at basset, 137.

Castle Elizabeth. *See* Elizabeth Castle.
Castle Forbes, co. Longford, 248, 315.
Castlehaven, Earl of. *See* Touchet, James, third Earl of Castlehaven.
Castlehill, Lord. *See* Lockhart, Sir John, of Castlehill.
Caswell (Casswell), Oxfords. *See* Wenman, Sir Richard, of Caswell.
Catalonia, 63, 157.
Catherine of Braganza, Queen of England, 109, 118, 135, 312.
....., ...., King ought to be divorced from, 77.
....., ...., at Lord Rochester's house, 124.
....., ...., reported quarrel between King and, 202.
....., ...., scandalous words spoken of, 300.
....., ...., Attorney General to. *See* Butler, Sir James.
....., ...., Chamberlain to. *See* Duras, Louis de, Earl of Feversham.
....., ...., jeweller to. *See* la Croix, Isaac de.
....., ...., servants of, threats to, 109.
....., ...., Vice-Chamberlain to, 300.
Cauthorne. *See* Cawthorne.
Cavendish, Henry, second Duke of Newcastle, Lord Lieutenant of Northumberland and Notts., 8, 110, 176, 190, 193, 264, 269, 295.
....., ...., ...., letters from, 98, 113, 118, 216, 269, 270, 273, 285, 294, 300, 311, 327, 336, 343, 373.
....., ...., ...., ...., mentioned, 2, 9, 12, 98, 115, 246, 268, 270, 273, 280, 289, 300, 363.
....., ...., ...., letters to, 2, 12, 21, 52, 97, 101, 115, 176, 182, 211, 246, 264, 265, 270, 284, 289, 295, 298, 307, 320, 363.
....., ...., ...., ...., mentioned, 98, 102, 118, 216, 242, 269, 270, 294, 295, 300, 328, 343, 373.
....., ...., ...., circular letter to, 358, 359.
Cawdron. *See* Cawthorne.
Cawsey Park, 98.
Cawthorne (Cauthorne, Cawdron, Cawthur), George, steward to Earl of Clare, 283.
....., ...., information against, mentioned, 139.
....., ...., petition of (for protection), 220.
....., ...., his papers should be searched, 354.
Cecil, James, third Earl of Salisbury, dangerously ill, 145.
Chaloner, Captain, a herald, 43.
Chamberlain, Lord Great. *See* Bertie, Robert, third Earl of Lindsey.
Chamberlain of the Household. *See* Bennet, Henry, first Earl of Arlington.
Chamberlain (Chamberlaine, Chamberleyne), Major, 104.
....., ...., information concerning, 66, 184.
....., William, water bailiff of Humber, Trent, Ouse, etc., 65.
Chancellor, Lord. *See* Finch, Heneage, first Earl of Nottingham.
Chapeline, John, to be sworn page of the Bedchamber, 152, 154.
....., ...., Lord Chamberlain refuses to swear him, 166.
Chapman, Anthony, of Elsdon, information of, 314.
....., ...., ...., mentioned, 355.
....., John, 1.
....., Sir John, affidavits in suits against, 204–206.
Chappell, —, 80.
Chardin, Sir John, negotiates between English and Dutch East India Companies, 284, 285.
Charlemont, 55, 140.
Charles I, King of England, 19, 27, 31, 37, 43, 112, 279, 345.
....., warrant from, 221.
....., praised by Tillotson, 40.
....., grants by, mentioned, 47, 48, 170, 242.
....., martyrdom of, 80.
....., orders regulating Bedchamber by, mentioned, 90, 91, 254, 319.
Charles II, King of England, *passim*.
....., letters from, 3, 4, 7, 10, 33, 42, 59, 77, 80, 114, 121, 122, 128, 129, 137, 157, 160, 171, 179, 197, 207, 225–227, 255, 267, 287, 310, 324, 339, 371.
....., ...., mentioned, 61, 82, 106, 107, 113, 139, 156, 170, 182, 190, 193, 242, 268, 269, 283–285.
....., letters to, 136, 137, 156, 168, 181, 230, 238, 249, 319.
....., ...., mentioned, 49, 189, 228, 283, 296, 319.
....., warrants from, 10, 25, 27, 29, 32, 36, 42, 43, 50, 51, 68, 69, 71, 72, 74, 75, 77, 88, 90, 109, 118–120, 122, 160–162, 171, 174, 175, 180, 197, 226–228, 234, 237, 238, 241, 243, 246, 247, 256, 266, 267, 290, 304, 305, 310, 359.
....., ...., mentioned, 91.
....., orders (signed) by, mentioned, 90–92, 147, 154, 166, 180, 203, 254, 314, 319.
....., ratification by, 240.
....., address to, 105.

Charles II, King of England—*cont.*
....., addresses to, mentioned, 285, 286, 321.
....., memorials to, mentioned, 322.
....., petitions to, 8, 10, 19, 27, 30, 33, 38, 47, 73, 87, 90–92, 105, 106, 113, 118, 138, 149, 165, 169, 170, 177, 215, 220, 221, 229, 255, 256, 283, 317, 321, 322, 324, 328, 385–387.
....., ...., mentioned, 77, 106, 141, 142, 160, 177, 203, 239, 263, 283, 289, 292, 316, 317, 322, 334, 335.
....., representation to, 263.
....., ...., mentioned, 264.
....., treasonable and scandalous words spoken against, 3, 8, 13, 22, 30, 31, 77, 111, 112, 181, 276, 280, 303, 338, 390.
....., libel against, 12.
....., intends to pardon Lewis, 15.
....., plans for his residence at Winchester, 22.
....., desires to speak with Tilly (Shelton), 27.
....., desires justice for distressed Dutch seamen, 39.
....., praised by Tillotson, 40.
....., lion brought to, 41.
....., gift and pension by, 41.
....., commends proceedings in Sussex, 45, 46.
....., his desires regarding trial of riot in London, 53.
....., going to Newmarket, 58.
....., confusion and damnation drunk to, 61, 181.
....., designs to destroy, mentioned, 66, 104, 189.
....., his title to lands in Ireland, 75.
....., his directions about examinations of Fanatics, 76.
....., county hall of Hampshire granted to, 84.
....., approves of presentments of Grand Jury of Northants., 86.
....., and dispute as to right of entry to Bedchamber. *See below.*
....., jewel given to Dutch Envoy by, 92.
....., pardon promised by, 92.
....., refuses Lord Preston leave to come to England, 95.
....., thinks *Quo Warranto* should be issued against Bristol, 99.
....., desires suppression of conventicles in Suffolk, 101.
....., goes hawking, 105.
....., disapproves of memorial concerning Lisbon merchants, 107.
....., and the City, 113.
....., supports East India Co., 113, 116, 332.
Charles II, King of England—*cont.*
....., various instructions of, 116.
....., lies at Lord Suffolk's because of fire at Newmarket, 124, 136.
....., returning to London, 128, 129, 131.
....., desires law executed against Dissenters, 131, 313.
....., comes to London, 136.
....., his first Council after his return from Newmarket, 143.
....., weary of London, 146.
....., money subscribed by, towards printing maps, 149.
....., going to Windsor, 155.
....., his recommendation on differences about country keeping in Northumberland (*q.v.*), 173, 176, 177, 179, 211, 246, 265, 289.
....., goes to Windsor, 175, 177.
....., fixes penalties for absence from garrison duty, 179, 180.
....., verdict in favour of, mentioned, 183.
....., judgment prayed for, 184.
....., talks of going to Portsmouth and Plymouth, 201.
....., entertained with fireworks, 201.
....., reported quarrel between Queen and, 202.
....., his views on riots at Oxford, 203, 211, 212.
....., his views on riots at Taunton, 212, 265, 266, 272, 288.
....., his relations with Edward Fitzharris (*q.v.*), 217, 218.
....., on the City *Quo Warranto*, 227, 228, 296, 300, 311.
....., gives audience to Danish Envoyé, 230.
....., approves proposal of marriage between Prince George of Denmark and Princess Anne, 230, 244, 245.
....., said to have been married to Monmouth's mother, 273.
....., his birthday celebrated at Taunton, 278, 286, 287, 290.
....., design of Association against, 279.
....., money advanced to, 290.
....., desires relief for Danby, 294.
....., Lord Mayor and Aldermen present petition to, 322.
....., submission of Common Council of London to, 329, 336.
....., design against (Rye House Plot), 330, 331, 333, 335–337, 339–354, 356–368, 370–385, 387.
....., ...., examines witnesses to, 370, 371, 382.
....., resolves to go to London, 342.

Charles II, King of England—*cont.*
....., his statue to be set up in Royal Exchange, 360.
....., questions asked at Plot examinations by, 370, 371, 382.
....., Household, officers, etc., of:
Bedchamber, dispute respecting right of entry to, 90–92, 134, 144, 146, 147, 154, 163, 165, 166, 245, 254, 285.
...., ...., report of committee appointed to consider, 319.
...., First Gentleman of. *See* Granville, John, first Earl of Bath.
...., Grooms of. *See* Granville, Bernard; Gwyn, Francis; Killigrew, Henry; Savile, Henry.
...., Backstairs and Robes, servants of, oath to be administered to, 153.
chaplain in ordinary. *See* l'Ortie, Sieur de.
chaplains in ordinary in Scotland. *See* Monro, John; Scott, Robert.
Great Wardrobe, warrant to, mentioned, 90.
Groom of Stole. *See* Granville, John, first Earl of Bath.
Lords Chamberlains. *See* Bennet, Henry, first Earl of Arlington; Montagu, Edward, second Earl of Manchester.
Lord Steward. *See* Butler, James, first Duke of Ormonde.
Keeper of Closet, 91.
Master of Swans. *See* Granville, Bernard.
Serjeant of Silver Scullery. *See* Dike, William.
Solicitors in Scotland. *See* Bannerman, George; Purves, Sir William.
Vice-Chamberlain, 91.
woollen drapers. *See* Dodson, Sir William; Gregory, Francis.
Charles II, King of Spain, dangerous illness of, 276.
Charles of Lorraine, Prince, made President of Council of the Empire, 17.
Charleton (Charlton), Allen, 70.
....., Edward, of Heslyside, 315.
....., Francis, his room in Gray's Inn searched, 372, 373.
....., ...., committed for high treason, 385.
....., ...., son of, 373.
..... *See also* Charlton.
Charlett, Mr. [? Arthur], proctor of Oxford University, 186, 203.
....., ...., threats etc. against, 187, 191, 192.
....., ...., information of, 229.
Charlton, Adam, watchman at Chamber of London, information of, 356.
..... *See also* Charleton.
Charterhouse, Governors of, letters to, 33, 80.
....., ...., elections by, 33.
....., Register of. *See* Lightfoot, Mr.
Chase, John, domestic servant to the King, petition of (for grant of forfeited goods), 283.
Chatellion, Marquis de. *See* Aersen van Somelsdyke, Cornelius van.
Chatfield, John, information concerning, 52.
Chatham, Kent, petition of inhabitants of (about water supply), reference on, 274.
....., ...., order on, 318.
Cheek (Cheeke), Captain Thomas, Lieutenant of the Tower, letter from, 243.
....., ...., letter to, 384.
....., ...., motion for *Habeas Corpus* to, 41.
....., ...., warrant to, 298.
....., ...., refuses Fitzharris pen and ink, 218.
Chelsea, Middlesex, new hospital at, petition for place of master cook in, 138.
....., ...., proposal to settle lotteries on, 138.
....., ...., petition for matron's place in, 138.
Chepstow Castle, Monmouthshire, 357.
....., Governor of, memorandum of order sent to, 180.
Cherry, John, letter from, 283.
Cherton, Northumberland, letter dated at, 189.
Cheshire, estreats on Papists in, 244.
....., proceedings at assizes in, mentioned, 244.
Chester, charter of, 213.
....., fair at, 342.
....., news of Monmouth from, 367.
....., Dean of. *See* Arderne, James.
..... Castle, Governor of. *See* Shakerley, Peter.
....., St. Peter's, rector of. *See* Thompson, William.
Chesterfield, Earl of. *See* Stanhope, Philip, second Earl of Chesterfield.
Chichester, Sussex, 181.
....., letters and documents dated at, 3, 4, 9, 21, 49, 52, 58, 61, 65, 70, 75, 181, 375, 376.
....., Monmouth's visit to, 21, 45, 46, 49, 52, 58, 61, 62, 65, 70, 135, 312.
....., ...., directions relating to, 34, 35.
....., ...., factions animated by, 70.

Chichester—*cont.*
....., fines set on Dissenters in, 75.
....., Archdeacon of. *See* Pleydell, Josias.
....., Bishop of. *See* Carleton, Guy.
....., Chancellor of diocese of. *See* Briggs, Dr.
....., Dean of. *See* Stradling, George.
....., .... and Chapter of, 173.
....., High Constable of. *See* Carleton, Samuel.
....., Mayor of. *See* Peckham, Henry; Thornden, Robert.
....., Recorder of. *See* May, Sir Richard.
..... Cathedral, 62.
..... ...., disturbance by Monmouth's followers in, 70.
..... ...., irregularities at service in, 312.
....., East Street, 52.
....., Market Cross, 52, 58, 70.
....., South Street, 58, 65.
....., *White Horse* outside West Gate, 3.
Chichester, Arthur, third Earl of Donegall, 248.
....., Captain, 55.
Chiffinch (Chiffins), William, [closet-keeper to King], 144.
....., ...., warrant to, 48.
Child, —, 382.
....., Sir Josiah, Chairman of East India Co., to attend the King, 316.
Chillingham Castle, Northumberland, 377.
Chippenham, Cambs., 337, 349, 350.
Chivre, Louis and Henry de, sons of Marquis de la Barre, etc., memorandum concerning, 157.
Cholmondeley, Hugh, Viscount [*afterwards* Earl of] Cholmondeley, 137.
Choqueux (Shockey), Mr. (Mons.), 39, 192.
Christian V, King of Denmark, 157, 311.
....., letter from, mentioned, 296.
Christian, Major, commissioner for collecting penalties on recusants' estates, 304.
Chudleigh, Thomas, Envoy Extraordinary to the States General, 92.
....., ...., letter from, mentioned, 163.
....., ...., instructions to, mentioned, 285.
Churchill, John, Lord Churchill of Eyemouth [*afterwards* Earl and Duke of Marlborough], going to Denmark, 311.
Churchill—*cont.*
....., Sir John, Recorder of Bristol, 141, 150, 337.
....., ...., statement to, 9.
....., Mary, bequest to, 338.
....., Lady Susanna, letter from, mentioned, 338.
....., ...., *caveat* entered by, 337.
Cinque Ports, first regiment of, commissions in, 18, 82.
Cirencester, Glouc., 118.
Claims, Commissioners (Court) of, declarations of, cited, 119–121.
Clanbrassil, Earl of. *See* Hamilton, Henry, second Earl of Clanbrassil.
Clanricarde (Clanrickarde), Earl of. *See* Bourke, William, seventh Earl of Clanricarde.
Clapton, Joseph, receipt by, 274.
Clare, Earl of. *See* Holles, Gilbert, third Earl of Clare.
Clarendon, Earl of. *See* Hyde, Henry, second Earl of Clarendon.
Clarke (Clerk), James, report on petition of, 27.
....., ...., warrant for appointing him warehouse keeper in port of Dublin, 50.
....., John, at Chillingham Castle, letter to, 377.
....., John, late Deputy Sheriff of Norfolk, 276.
....., Mr., 69.
....., Thomas, pewterer, warrant for patent of invention of buttons to (cancelled), 114.
....., ...., ...., memorandum about, 200.
....., ...., affidavit concerning, 163.
....., ...., notice to, 167.
Clarveato, Mrs., 32.
Clavell, Robert, sermon printed by, 21.
Claverhouse. *See* Graham, John, of Claverhouse.
Clavering, Ralph, 321.
Clayton (Cleyton), Yorks., petition for lease of tithes of, 20.
Clayton, Sir Robert, Alderman of London, 356.
....., ...., letter from, 347.
....., ...., petition presented by, 16.
Cleland, —, military commission to, 243.
....., John, military commission to, 12.
Clerk. *See* Clarke.
Clerke, Captain John, letter from, 53.
Cleyton. *See* Clayton.
Clifden [? Cliveden, Bucks.], 200.
Cliffe. *See* Clifford.
Clifford, Robert, reference on petition of (for remission of fine and imprisonment), 93.

Clifford—*cont.*
....., *alias* Cliffe, William, curate of Lighcliffe chapel, Halifax, author of sermon entitled *The Power of Kings etc. asserted etc.*, 21.
....., ...., confession of, 53, 54.
Clifton, Sir William, 265, 270.
....., ...., to be made Deputy Lieutenant of Notts., 52.
Cliveden. *See* Clifden.
Cloncaird. *See* McKie, Anthony, of Cloncaird.
Clopton, Sir William, 276.
Cloyne, Bishop of. *See* Jones, Edward.
Cochrane (Cochran), Alexander, of Barbachlaw, Sheriff of Bathgate, warrant for administering test to, 267.
....., Sir John, of Ochitrie, 364.
....., ...., letter to, 293.
....., ...., to appear before Justice Court in Scotland, 293.
....., John, of Waterside, to appear before Justice Court in Scotland, 293.
Cockayne. *See* Cokayne.
Cockbush, arm of the sea near Chichester, 376.
Cockington, Devon, 320.
Coel, Sir John, Order in Council on petition of (against suspension of part of market and fair), 156.
Coffee-houses, frequented by disaffected persons, 103.
Coghill, Dr., Register of Prerogative Court in Ireland, 249.
....., ...., letter from, mentioned, 140.
Cokayne (Cockayne), Brien, second Viscount Cullen, and four other Deputy Lieutenants of Northants., letter from, 375.
....., Charles, Lord Cullen's son, recommended for commission of peace in Leics., 343.
Colchester, Essex, 74.
Colchester, Lord. *See* Savage, Richard, Viscount Colchester.
Cole, Edward, brewer, 383.
....., ...., committed for misprision of treason, 385.
Colebrook, 304.
Coleraine, 56.
Coling (Colinge), Benjamin, Clerk of the Council (Council Chamber Keeper), petition of (for riding charges), 145.
....., ...., reported words of, 217.
Colintoun. *See* Foulis, Sir James, of Colintoun.
College, Stephen, 189, 262, 340, 341, 382.
....., ...., sister of, concerned in plot, 336, 340, 341.
Collingwood, William, 321.
Collins, Captain Greenvile, petition of (for payment for printing maps), 149.
....., ...., .... (for title of hydrographer), 386.
Cologne, 220.
Colt, John Dutton, 94, 323.
Colvill, Sir Robert, 84.
....., ...., marriage of daughter of, 55.
Colzen. *See* Kennedy, Sir Andrew, of Colzen.
Common Pleas, Justices of, judgment of, cited, 183.
....., Lord Chief Justices of. *See* North, Sir Francis; Pemberton, Sir Francis.
Compton, Sir Francis, major of Earl of Oxford's regiment of horse, warrant to, to march to Reading, 255.
....., ...., ...., to patrol highways, 304.
....., ...., certificate by, 328.
....., Henry, Bishop of London, 33, 134, 188, 198.
....., ...., letter from, 22.
....., ...., *nolle prosequi* to be entered to indictment against, 48.
....., ...., petition referred to, 173.
Coningham, John, letter from, 334.
..... *See also* Cunningham.
Coningsby (Conyngsby), Mr. [Thomas], of Hampton Court, 94.
....., [? Thomas, of Hampton Court, Herefords.], 4.
....., Colonel Thomas, of Marsh Maund, Herefords., letter from, mentioned, 5.
....., ...., letter to, 5.
Coningsmark, Count. *See* Königsmarck.
Connor, Bishop of. *See* Hacket, Thomas.
....., Dean of. *See* Ward, Thomas.
....., diocesan school of, settled at Lisburn, 140, 141.
....., ...., reason against settling it at Carrickfergus, 271.
Connyers. *See* Conyers.
Constance, money seized at custom house at, 64.
Constoune. *See* Logan, Robert, of Constoune.
Conventicles, Act for suppression of, to be enforced in Dorset, 205.
Conway, Edward, first Viscount Conway, Secretary of State, 54.
....., Edward, first Earl of Conway, Secretary of State, 95, 142, 271, 362.
....., ...., letters from, 27, 159, 348, 373.

Conway, Edward, letters from—*cont.*
....., ...., ...., mentioned, 84, 85, 105, 123, 128, 129, 140, 144, 146, 154, 163, 165, 166, 175, 196, 201, 208, 222, 233, 235, 244, 245, 275, 284, 285, 311, 335.
....., ...., letters to, 15, 18, 23, 36, 54, 69, 84, 94, 95, 105, 123, 124, 128, 136, 138, 139, 142, 146, 152, 163, 165, 166, 172, 175, 182, 191, 196, 201, 205, 208, 209, 222, 224, 230, 233, 235, 244, 245, 247, 253, 256, 275, 276, 284, 294, 311, 315, 321, 322, 324, 325, 335, 347, 379.
....., ...., ...., mentioned, 151, 152, 154, 159, 163, 172, 348, 373.
....., ...., order from, mentioned, 374.
....., ...., warrant for pardon to, 32.
....., ...., resigns Secretaryship, 54, 84, 123.
....., ...., freedom of Evesham offered to, 95.
....., ...., his house, roofing for, 102.
....., ...., ...., Duke of York, etc., at, 136.
....., ...., ...., at Newmarket, 249.
....., ...., projected stables and coach-houses at Newmarket for, 105, 128, 166, 172.
....., ...., his stables at Portmore, 248.
....., ...., his troop, 165.
....., ...., ...., arrears of pay of, 69.
....., ...., his nieces, 248.
....., ...., his niece's husband, 248.
....., Elizabeth, Countess of Conway, 54, 85, 123, 137, 145, 152, 159, 176, 191, 202, 209, 233, 234, 245, 248, 254, 275, 284, 311, 322, 336.
....., ...., ...., letter to, mentioned, 245.
....., Harry, ensign, wounded in duel, 144, 146, 175, 176.
....., ...., found guilty of manslaughter, 175, 196.
Conyers (Connyers), —, Lord Conway's keeper, 139, 140.
....., Sir Christopher, 135.
....., Richard, certificate by, 279.
....., Robert, 139.
Conyngsby. *See* Coningsby.
Cook (Cooke), John, of Secretary of State's office, 38, 305.
....., ...., letter to, 296.
Cooke, Captain, 236.
....., Lieut., 343.
Cooling, Richard, secretary to Lord Chamberlain, 91, 291.
Cooper, —, blacksmith in Spitalfields, information concerning, 185.
....., Anthony Ashley, first Earl of Shaftesbury, 43, 218, 252, 262, 273, 274, 301, 344, 389, 390.
....., ...., laid up with gout, 5, 23.
....., ...., "little Anthony," 18.
....., ...., death of, 23, 24, 40.
....., ...., and death of Sir Edmund Berry Godfrey, 127.
....., ...., near relation of, 253.
....., Mr., said to be Sheriff's officer, arrests Spanish Ambassador's nephew, 231.
Cooper's Company, clerk to. *See* Browne, Joseph.
....., Master and Wardens of, at Bow church, 33.
Coote, Mr., relative of Earl of Huntingdon, information concerning, 183.
....., Captain Richard, reference on petition of (for pension), 287.
Cope, Mr., 248.
Copenhagen, debt of Holland to, 17.
Copleston, Dr. John, letter from, 349.
Corbett, William, reference on petition of (for renewal of grant of office), 65.
Corbin, Captain Thomas, surveyor general of woods beyond Trent, petition of (for payment of salary), 325.
Cordell, Laud (Lowd), page of Backstairs (Bedchamber), death of, 105, 153.
....., Mary, relict of above, recommendation of petition of (for allowance), 119.
Cork, co., proposals for rebellion in, 62, 63.
....., ...., petition about estate in, 259.
Cork, late Earl of. *See* Boyle, Richard, first Earl of Cork.
Cornbury, Oxfords., 275.
....., Duke and Duchess of York going to, 254.
Cornero, Joseph, native of Portugal, warrant for apprehension of, 100.
....., ...., complaint against, 109.
Cornewall, Captain Robert, 94.
Cornish, Henry, Alderman of London, 356.
....., ...., reception of, at Bradford, 313.
Cornwallis, Charles, third Lord Cornwallis of Eye, trial of, mentioned, 281.
....., Captain Frederick, 29.

Cornwallis—*cont.*
....., Thomas, military commission to, 29.
....., William, military commission to, 167.
Corquillin *alias* Hilltown, co. Down, warrant for creation of manor of, 119.
Cosin, John, late Bishop of Durham, 273.
Cottar, Garett, 217.
Council Chamber, Keepers of. *See* Coling, Benjamin; Cox, Nathaniel.
Council, Privy, 12, 15, 92, 109, 145, 156, 166, 202, 203, 288.
....., letter to, mentioned, 170.
....., Orders in, 92, 100, 156, 158, 169, 172, 239.
....., ...., mentioned, 26, 69, 70, 78, 100, 139, 182, 190, 208.
....., petition to, 387.
....., sermon offensive to, 54.
....., memorial of transactions of, concerning export of wool, 92.
....., differences about Northumberland country keeping heard before, 172, 173, 176, 177, 179, 280.
....., prisoners examined before, 205, 206.
....., Lord Grey to appear before, 245, 246, 253.
....., business of New England heard in, 321.
....., London petition presented in, 322.
....., minutes of proceedings in, 280.
....., examine into plot, 335.
....., minutes of examinations before, 370, 371, 381–384, 389.
....., Clerk of. *See* Coling, Benjamin.
....., Clerks of, 143.
....., Lord President of. *See* Robartes, John, first Earl of Radnor.
Courtenay, Sir William, sent for to be examined, 353, 363.
Courtney (Courtnay), Mr., 165.
....., ...., character of, 236.
Cousings, Bartholomew, servant to Marquess of Montrose, warrant for making him one of his Majesty's ordinary trumpeters in Scotland, 68.
Covell, Thomas, clerk of the peace of Norfolk, 276, 277.
....., William, 276.
Coventry, Warwicks., 210, 279.
....., letters dated at, 325, 362.
....., officers sent prisoners to, 150.
....., search for arms at, 348, 362, 373, 374.
Coventry—*cont.*
....., many disaffected persons in, 362, 374.
....., *Black Bull* in, 150.
Cox, Captain, 94.
....., Dr., 24.
....., Mr., 382.
....., Nathaniel, Council Chamber Keeper, petition of (for riding charges), 145.
....., Thomas, 389.
....., ...., petition of (for leave to visit Robert West), 387.
Cozens, Thomas, information of, 191.
Crackfort, —, [?] pseudonym for Roger L'Estrange (*q.v.*), 108.
Craig, Scotland, warrandice of lands and estate of, 225.
Craigingall. *See* Livingston, Alexander.
Craister. *See* Craster.
Cramond, Lord. *See* Richardson, Henry, third Lord Cramond.
Cranfield, Edward, Lieut.-Governor of New Hampshire, 387.
....., ...., warrant from, cited, 298.
Craster (Craister), Northumberland, letters dated at, 107, 156, 242, 308.
Craster (Craister, Crayster), Edmund, Sheriff of Northumberland, 78, 115, 121, 144, 191, 297, 298, 315, 329, 354.
....., ...., letters from, 107, 156, 193, 242, 306, 308, 317.
....., ...., ...., mentioned, 211, 242.
....., ...., letters to, 102, 143, 176, 211.
....., ...., ...., mentioned, 107, 156, 242, 306.
....., ...., circular letter to, 358, 359.
....., ...., ...., mentioned, 373.
....., ...., petition of, mentioned, 97.
....., ...., orders appointing him Country Keeper of Northumberland, cited, 9, 79, 99, 111.
....., ...., order putting him out of that office, 9, 80, 111.
....., ...., ...., petition relating to, 38.
....., ...., ...., ...., mentioned, 176.
....., ...., warrants for payments to, mentioned, 101, 102, 110, 111, 130.
....., ...., case of (why he should be Country Keeper), 173.
....., ...., disputes arising out of his exercise of that office, 179, 190, 193, 216, 263–265, 268–270, 273, 302.

Craster, Edmund—*cont.*
....., ...., accused of setting Papists at liberty, etc., 280, 289, 290, 294, 303, 304, 306, 308, 309, 311, 314, 317, 320, 321, 355.
....., ...., declarations by, 303, 306.
....., ...., brings action against James Howard (*q.v.*), 355.
Cratford, Christopher, 124, 144, 254.
....., ...., letters from, 205, 253, 276, 322.
Craven, William, first Earl of Craven, commander of forces in London and Westminster, 380.
....., ...., memorandum of letter to, 330.
Crawford, Earls of. *See* Lindsay, John, seventeenth Earl of Crawford; Lindsay, William, eighteenth Earl of Crawford.
Crawley, Francis, Cursitor Baron of the Exchequer, death of, 113.
Crayster. *See* Craster.
Creagh, Father, Irish plotter, 13, 17.
....., ...., made Prior of Jacobins in Langres, 18.
....., ...., information about, 34.
Crely, Peter, letter (fragment) signed by, 352.
Cresset, Captain, 381, 382.
Creswell, Francis, D.D., reference on petition of (for prebend of Windsor), 309.
Crew, Nathaniel [*afterwards* third Lord Crew of Stene], Bishop of Durham, 31.
....., ...., letter to, 352.
....., ...., circular letter to, 358, 359.
Crichton, William, first Earl of Dumfries, deceased, 122.
Crisp, —, clerk to Surrey Justices, discourages prosecution of Dissenters, 221.
....., Laud, clerk in Great Wardrobe, petition of (for employment, etc.), 38.
....., ...., his Prayer Almanack, 38.
Crispe, Henry, Common Serjeant of London, letters from, 38, 40, 100, 124, 158, 195, 198, 210.
....., ...., order to, 39.
Croft, Yorks., presentation to rectory of, 196.
Cromwell, Oliver, Lord Protector, 88.
....., ...., commission from, 195.
....., ...., list of troops in regiment of, 195.
Cropley, William, of Kilverston, information concerning, 276, 277.
Crosbie, Thomas, clerk of the peace for Durham, certificate by, 306.
Crosse, Mr., his house in Angel Court, 334.
....., William, letter from, 294.
Crossman, Samuel, D.D., prebendary, recommended for deanery of Bristol, 134, 208.
....., ...., warrant for grant thereof to, 239.
Croston, Lancs., presentation to rectory and vicarage of, 339.
Crowder, Richard, information of, 37.
Crowe, Patrick, Justice of Northumberland, letters from and representation signed by, 264.
....., ...., information taken before, 329.
Croydon, Surrey, inconvenience of keeping assizes at, 52.
....., information about conventicle at, 221.
Cuckney, Notts., 268.
Cuderston, 287.
Cullen, Captain, 345.
....., Nicholas, Mayor of Dover, 113.
....., ...., letter from, mentioned, 299.
....., ...., letter to, 358.
Cullen, Viscount. *See* Cokayne, Brien, second Viscount Cullen.
Culliford (Cullyford), —, letter to, mentioned, 278.
....., Mr., Surveyor General of Customs, 388.
Cumberland, deputy lieutenancy of, 177.
....., militia of, 177.
....., High Sheriff of. *See* Hassell, Edward.
Cunningham, Alexander, tenth Earl of Glencairn, deceased, 122.
....., John, eleventh Earl of Glencairn, bond due by, 89.
....., Thomas, late of Mountgreenend (Monkgreinan), forfeited rebel, warrants for remission of crimes to, 109.
....., ...., warrant for gift of estate to, 122.
..... *See also* Coningham.
Curtis, Mrs. [Jane, wife of Langley Curtis], printer, 278.
....., ...., information concerning, 37, 38.
....., ...., arrest of, 37.
Custom House, boxes of Popish books, etc., opened at, 178.
....., place of Land Surveyor in, 245.
Customs, Commissioners of, direction to, mentioned, 203.
....., officers of, account of seizures of wool by, 116.
Cutler, Sir Thomas, letters from, 131, 135, 162.
....., ...., letter from, mentioned, 142.
....., ...., letter to, 142.

Cuttridge, Wilts., 282, 314.
....., letter dated at, 314.
Cutts, Mr., 70.

D

Dabrigeourt, Mr., petition of, mentioned, 106.
Dacres, Mr., cousin of Lady Conway, 137, 152, 245, 275.
Dalhousie, Countess of. *See* Ramsay, Mary, Countess of Dalhousie.
....., Earl of. *See* Ramsay, William, third Earl of Dalhousie.
Dallway, Robert, 332.
....., ...., letter on behalf of, 74.
....., ...., ...., mentioned, 234.
Dalmahoy, Sir John, of that ilk, commission in militia to, 168.
Dalquhairne. *See* Menzies, John, of Dalquhairne.
Dalrymple, James, conjunct clerk of session, 129.
....., Sir James, Lord Stair, Lord of Session, 371.
Dalyell, Lieut.-General, commission in regiment commanded by, 243.
Danby, Earl of. *See* Osborne, Thomas, Earl of Danby.
Danedge, —, 336.
Dangerfield, Thomas, 104.
Daniel, Alderman, 52.
Daniell, Captain, 27.
....., Peter, affidavits in suits against, 204–206.
Danvers, [? Colonel Henry], 346.
..... *See also* Villiers.
Darbey, —, porter, 217.
Darby, John, printer, a dangerous and desperate Anabaptist, 336, 346, 347.
Darcy, John, reference on petition of (for grant of fine), 187.
Dare, Alexander, 261, 278.
....., ...., warrant for apprehension of, 366.
....., Mr., of Taunton, 189.
Darling, Andrew, warrant for presentation in favour of, 168.
Dartmouth, Devon, Dutch man-of-war cast away near, 274.
Dartmouth, Lord. *See* Legge, George, first Lord Dartmouth.
Davaux, Mons., French Ambassador at the Hague, 189.
Davidson, —, 328.
....., Alexander, letter from, mentioned, 116.
....., Roderick, warrant for appointing him Macer before Lords of Council and Session, 53.
Davies, Grace, widow of John Davies, eldest Yeoman of Buckhounds, petition of (for matron's place in Chelsea College), 138.
..... (Davis, Davyes), Henry, 36, 56, 69, 165, 235, 249.
..... (Davyes), Sir John, 56, 236.
....., Thomas, commander of *Endeavour*, 241.
Dawick. *See* Veitch, John, of Dawick.
Dawkins, —, burgess of Lincoln, insolent and ugly words spoken by, 22.
....., Matthew, burgess of Stamford, treasonable words spoken by, 13.
....., ...., to be proceeded against, 76.
Deal, Kent, letter dated at, 376.
Deane, Joseph, partner of Earl of Ranelagh (*q.v.*), judgment against, petition concerning, 292.
Dedicour, Colonel, 108.
Deerham, Thomas, serjeant-at-arms, and Lord Grey's escape, 356, 357, 379, 381.
....., ...., to be taken out of dungeon, 384.
....., ...., committed for high treason, 385.
Deladale, Mrs., widow of Maurice Deladale, page of Bedchamber, death of, 118.
....., ...., allowance to, mentioned, 119.
Delaval, Sir Ralph, Justice of Northumberland, 290, 303, 311, 314.
....., ...., letters from, 110, 235, 264, 307, 354.
....., ...., ...., mentioned, 118, 211.
....., ...., letters to, 101, 143, 211.
....., ...., ...., mentioned, 9, 110, 235, 307.
....., ...., indictments preferred by, 79.
....., ...., representation signed by, 264.
....., ...., information taken before, 329.
Denbigh, manor of, petition relating to lands in, 237.
Denbigh, Earl of. *See* Feilding, William, third Earl of Denbigh.
Denham, near Uxbridge, Bucks., 378.
Denham, Sir John, King's Surveyor, 281.
Denmark, naval preparations of, 152.
....., great appearance of war from, 163.
....., King of. *See* Christian V, King of Denmark.

Denmark—*cont.*
....., Envoyé from. *See* Leute, Monsr.
....., Envoy Extraordinary to. *See* Soames, Mr.
Dennis, —, military commission to, 281.
Derby, Earl of. *See* Stanley, William George Richard, ninth Earl of Derby.
Derbyshire, forests in, petition relating to, 386.
....., High Sheriff of. *See* Allestry, William.
Derry, 56, 315.
Deux Ponts (Zweibrücken), Germany, 379.
Devon, report of proposed rising in, 353.
Dieppe, France, 182.
Digby, Dr. Essex, Bishop of Dromore, death of, 247, 340.
..... *See also* Fitzgerald, Mabella.
Dike, William, late Serjeant of Silver Scullery, warrant for payment to, 58.
Disney, Gervas, examination of, 363.
Dissenters, excommunicated, manner of relieving, 7.
....., King should not be baffled by, 33.
....., to move for *Habeas Corpus*, 100.
....., King and laws against, 131.
....., Oxford Act, etc., to be put in execution against, 195, 198.
....., improved manners of, 198.
Dodson, Sir William, warrant for swearing him King's woollen draper, 333.
Doe, Mr., 205.
....., ...., money paid by, 322.
Dolben, Sir William, Justice of King's Bench, 45.
....., ...., opposes *Habeas Corpus* in favour of Lord Danby, 41, 42.
....., ...., "has his quietus," 196, 200.
....., ...., petition arising from information tried before, 216.
Doller, —, 368.
Domville, Sir William, Attorney General in Ireland, 177, 237.
....., ...., reports by, mentioned and cited, 4, 47, 74, 120, 121.
Donaghadee, co. Down, 56.
Doncaster, Yorks., 352.
....., to be searched for plotters, 375.
....., Mayor of, 375.
Donegall, Earl of. *See* Chichester, Arthur, third Earl of Donegall.
Dorset, order for enforcing laws against Dissenters in, 205.
Dorset and Middlesex, Earl of. *See* Sackville, Charles, sixth Earl of Dorset and first Earl of Middlesex.
Douglas, George, Earl of Dumbarton, 99.
....., James, Lord Aberdour [*afterwards* thirteenth Earl of Morton], warrant for payment to, etc., 67, 68.
....., James, Earl of Arran, 116.
....., ...., commission in militia to, 168.
....., James, second Marquess of Douglas, 68.
....., James, twelfth Earl of Morton, warrant for payment to, etc., 67, 68.
....., Colonel James, brother to Marquess of Queensberry, warrant for gift of lands to, 122.
....., John, of Stanhouse, warrant for presentation of, 122.
....., Lady Lucie, Countess Dowager of Nithsdale, warrant for pension to, 129.
....., William, third Duke of Hamilton, 2, 89.
....., ...., warrant for payment to, 88.
....., ...., commission in militia to, 168.
....., ...., regiment formerly commanded by, 168.
....., William, eleventh Earl of Morton, order for payment to, cited, 67.
....., William, third Earl and first Marquess of Queensberry, Treasurer Principal of Scotland, 2, 304, 305.
....., ...., letters to, 160, 225, 226.
....., ...., warrants to, 10, 25, 42, 43, 67, 68, 88, 109, 122, 160, 161, 171, 197, 226, 227, 234, 238, 243, 246, 247, 256, 266, 305, 310.
....., ...., warrant for commission to, to take trial of excise, 146.
Dove, Humphrey, clerk of Treasury Chamber Office, certificate by, 255.
....., John, rector of Welton, Yorks., death of, 6.
Dover, Kent, 6, 30, 112, 113, 361.
....., letters dated at, 102, 108.
....., information from, mentioned, 299.
....., port and avenues of, to be watched for Lord Grey, 358.
....., Chief Searcher at. *See* Nowell, Mr.
....., Deputy Mayor of. *See* Stokes, William.

Dover—*cont.*
....., Keeper of the Passage at. *See* Bastinck, Francis.
....., Mayor of. *See* Cullen, Nicholas.
Dowle, Oliver, of Dunsborne, information of, 118.
....., ....., ....., mentioned, 143.
Dowman, Mildmay, Justice of Cambridgeshire, 350.
....., ....., letter to, 336.
....., ....., warrant from, mentioned, 349.
Down, trial to be held at, 140.
Downey, Morthough, informations of, 389, 390.
Draper, Lieut.-Colonel Creswell, recommended for deputy lieutenancy of Kent, 134, 155.
Drogheda, co. Louth, letter dated at, 135.
Drogheda, Countess Dowager of. *See* Moore, Alice, Countess Dowager of Drogheda.
Dromore, co. Down, 56, 247.
....., Bishops of. *See* Digby, Dr. Essex; Wiseman, Capell.
Drumbuy. *See* McKie, Alexander, late of Drumbuy.
Drumclog, Lanarkshire, 328.
Drummond, James, fourth Earl of Perth, Justice General of Scotland, 307.
....., ....., warrants to, 72, 161.
....., ....., commission in militia to, 168.
....., ....., regiment formerly commanded by, 168.
....., John, of Lundin, Treasurer Deput of Scotland, 304, 305.
....., ....., letters to, 160, 225, 226.
....., ....., warrants to, 10, 25, 42, 43, 67, 68, 88, 109, 122, 160, 161, 171, 197, 226, 227, 234, 238, 243, 246, 247, 256, 266, 305, 310.
....., ....., warrant for payment to, 25.
....., ....., warrant for commission to, to take trial of excise, 146.
....., ....., commissions in militia to, 168, 228.
....., ....., examination before, 381.
....., Sir John, of Machanie, commission in militia to, 168.
..... Lieut.-General William, Master of Ordnance in Scotland, report by, cited, 68.
....., ....., payment to be made to, 109.
Dryden, John, his son elected scholar of Charterhouse, 33.
Dublin, 36, 54–57, 81, 84–86, 90, 108, 140, 356.
Dublin—*cont.*
....., letters and documents dated at, 6, 18, 23, 47, 69, 83, 89, 98, 117, 158, 165, 171, 182, 235, 293, 315.
....., butchers of, incorporation of, mentioned, 36.
....., markets of, warrants relating to, 36.
....., highway outrage committed near, 117.
....., rate of exchange on, 224.
....., Lord Mayor and Aldermen of, precepts to be issued to, 36.
..... Castle, 345.
..... ....., petition about mill and ground near, 117.
....., Chancery Court of Exchequer, 335.
....., Council Chamber, 141.
....., ....., letter dated at, 117.
....., Court of Admiralty, 325.
....., Ormond Markets, 36.
....., port of, warrant for erecting office of warehouse keeper in, 50.
....., ....., craner's office in, warrant relating to, 51.
....., ....., craner of. *See* Tilson, Thomas.
....., Post Office, criticism of, 6.
....., St. Patrick's, Dean of. *See* Worth, Dr. John.
....., Trinity College, Provost of. *See* Marsh, Dr. Narcissus.
Dublin, co., warrant relating to lands in, 120.
Dubois (Duboys), John, 210.
....., ....., suit of, against Lord Mayor, etc., mentioned, 39, 41, 214.
....., ....., ....., writs issued in, 49.
....., ....., ....., affidavits in, 204–206.
....., ....., affront from, disowned by Common Council, 259, 260.
Duck, Mr., J.P., 164.
Dudhope (Duddop), Forfarshire, warrant for disposal of lands and house of, 225.
Dudley, Elizabeth, at *Hen and Chickens*, licence to (to keep shovel board and billiard table), 150.
....., Sir Matthew, to be Deputy Lieutenant of Northants., 2.
Duff, —, gunsmith in Shear Lane, warrant for apprehension of, 339.
Duffield, Daniel, examination of, 52.
Dugdale, Mr. [? Stephen], 259.
Duggin, —, Irish plotter, 13.
Duke, George, Justice of Surrey, Dissenters convicted before, 221.
Dumbarton, 327.
Dumbarton, Earl of. *See* Douglas, George, Earl of Dumbarton.

Dumbartonshire. *See* Argyll.
Dumblane (Dunblane), Lord. *See* Osborne, Peregrine, Viscount Osborne of Dumblane.
Dumfries, barony and shirefdome of, 122.
Dumfries, Earl of. *See* Crichton, William, first Earl of Dumfries.
Du Moulin, Dr. Peter, 176.
Dun, warrant for charter of town and maines of, 238.
Dunbar, 320.
Dunchurch, Warwicks., 374.
Duncombe, Charles, one of the Six Clerks in Chancery, 245.
....., ...., surrender of, 280.
Dundas, James, military commission to, 243.
Dundee *or* Bonnett Hill, warrant for disposal of houses, etc., in, patronage of parsonage of, constabulary of, etc., 225.
Dundee, Earl of. *See* Scrimgeour, John, late Earl of Dundee.
Dungannon, Viscount. *See* Trevor, Lewis, second Viscount Dungannon.
....., Viscountess. *See* Trevor, Anne, Viscountess Dungannon.
Dunkellin, Lady. *See* Bourke, Elizabeth, Lady Dunkellin.
....., Lord. *See* Bourke, Richard, Lord Dunkellin.
Dunluce, co. Antrim, 56.
Dunnenald, Lady. *See* Lightoun, Agnes, Lady Dunnenald.
Dunsborne, Glouces., 118.
Dunster, Somerset, 377.
Dunster, Humphrey, late citizen and grocer of London, 240.
....., Lydia, will of, cited, 240.
....., John, death of, 240.
....., Thomas, order for payment to, 240.
Duppa, Thomas, Usher of the Black Rod, 220, 221.
Du Prat, Mr., to be page of honour, 157.
Duras, Louis de, Earl of Feversham, Queen's Chamberlain, 72, 155.
....., ...., certificate by, 72.
....., ...., his alleged influence with Queen, 202.
....., ...., his butler. *See* Beaumont, —.
Durell, John, D.D., Dean of Windsor, dispensation for, 287.
....., ...., death of, 371.
Durham, 190, 273.
....., letters and documents dated at, 30, 78, 96, 306.
....., quarter sessions at, treasonable charge given at, 279.
....., .... (1660), 306.
Durham—*cont.*
....., Bishops of. *See* Cosin, John; Crew, Nathaniel.
....., clerk of the peace for. *See* Crosbie, Thomas.
....., Mayor of. *See* Hutchinson, John.
....., gaol, informations by and about prisoners in, 30, 31.
Dutch. *See* Holland.
Dutch East India Company, negotiations between East India Company and, 284, 285.
Duvall, John, of Fring, warrant for grant of fair to, 219.
Dwyer, —, Irish plotter, 13.
Dyer, —, violent conduct of, 42, 43.
....., Edward, shoemaker, 43.

## E

Eakins, John, Robert Ferguson's cousin, 292.
....., ...., letter from, 263.
....., ...., letter to, 256.
Ealing, Middlesex, 356.
Earle, Sir Thomas, late Mayor of Bristol, motion by, mentioned, 150.
Earlstoun (Earlstown). *See* Gordon, Sir Alexander, of Earlstoun.
Earnle (Ernly), Sir John, Chancellor of Exchequer, 378.
....., ...., petitions referred to, 90, 92.
East Borne [? Eastbourne, Sussex], letter dated at, 352.
East India Committee, Whigs left out of, 196.
East India Company, 167, 196, 332.
....., business of, mentioned, 39.
....., King's support of, 113, 116.
....., negotiations between Dutch East India Company and, 284, 285.
....., Governor of. *See* Banks, Sir John.
East Indies. *See* India.
East Lothian, sherifdome of, called the sherifdome of Edinburgh within the Constabulary of Haddington, warrant for grant of, 198.
Eastwell, Kent, 384.
....., letters dated at, 134, 348.
Eaton, John, commander of *Nicholas*, 315.
Ecclesiastical Preferments, Lords Commissioners of, 148.
....., ...., letters from, 137, 156, 319.

Ecclesiastical Preferments, Lords Commissioners of—*cont.*
....., ...., petitions referred to, 6, 88, 309.
....., ...., recommendations by, 157, 181, 200, 238.
Edes, Dr., of Chichester, papers concerning conduct of, 135.
....., ...., character of, 275.
....., ...., disloyal and irregular conduct of, 312.
Edgar, Miles, Jurat of Rye, information of, 147.
Edinburgh, 2, 238, 321, 327, 328.
....., decreet dated at, cited, 225.
....., newsletter from, cited, 170.
....., orthodox clergy at, called in question, 170.
....., Bishop of. *See* Paterson, John.
....., burgh of, warrant for setting excise in tack in, 146.
....., ...., ...., further warrant relating to, 310.
....., shirefdome of, warrant for setting excise in tack in, 146.
....., ..... *See also* East Lothian.
....., Canongate Head, 328.
..... Castle, warrant for payment for beds and coal for soldiers in, 68.
..... ...., Lieut.-Governor of. *See* White, Major Andrew.
....., Heriot's Hospital, management of, 170.
....., Holyrood House, warrant for appointing overseer of works of, 42.
....., Signet Office, register of protections to be made and kept in, 71.
....., Tolbooth, 77.
....., ...., letter dated at, 328.
Edinburghshire, commission in militia of, 168.
....., warrant relating to excise in, 310.
Ednam, in shirefdome of Tweeddale, Roxburghs., warrant for presentation to church of, 10.
Edward VI, King of England, charter of, mentioned, 1.
Edwards, Commissary, 148.
....., Father, Jesuit, 112.
....., Sir James, late Lord Mayor of London, 17.
....., ...., his man disturbs meeting, 50.
....., ...., conventiclers, etc., committed by, 53.
....., ...., affidavits in suits against, 204–206.
Eeles, John, crownstealer, 66.
....., Henry, messenger, note of warrant to, 93.
Egerton, John, second Earl of Bridgwater, letter from, 361.
....., ...., letter to, mentioned, 361.
....., Mr., 380.
Elibank, Lord. *See* Murray, Patrick, third Lord Elibank.
Eliot, —, 328.
Elizabeth, Queen of England, grant of, cited, 385.
Elizabeth Castle (Castle Elizabeth), Jersey, letter dated at, 65.
Elkins, John Martins, complaint against, etc., 169.
Elliot, Mr., parson, at bottom of design against Oates, 49.
Elliott, Mr., part owner of stable at Newmarket, 166.
....., Mr., woollen draper, papers found by, 130.
Ellis, Alderman, 356.
....., Captain, 104.
....., ...., information concerning, 66.
....., ...., death of, 184.
....., Mr. [? John], 123.
....., ...., to be created viscount, 249.
....., Thomas, killing of, 280.
Elmer. *See* Aylmer.
Elmington, Rutland, 21.
Elsdon, Northumberland, 314, 315.
Elwin, William, 1.
Ely, Cambs., 350.
....., *White Horse* at, 349.
Emerton (Emmerton), —, case of, against Madame Hyde (Lady Dumblane), 50.
....., ...., ...., sentence passed in, 196, 202.
Emperor. *See* Leopold I.
Enfield Chace, Middlesex, 136.
England, George, 69.
....., Mr. [George *or* Thomas], 212.
....., Thomas, 69.
English, Thomas, information of, 330.
....., ...., ...., mentioned, 355.
Ernly. *See* Earnle.
Erskine, Charles, twenty-sixth Earl of Mar, 307.
....., ...., protection to, 25.
....., ...., warrant for calling him to account for victual rent of lordship of Stirling, 226.
....., ...., warrant for treating with him about keepership of Stirling Castle, 227.
....., ...., regiment of. *See under* Army.
..... (Areskin), David, of Dun, 238.
Esselborn, John, complaint against, etc., 169.
Essex, Earl of. *See* Capel, Arthur, first Earl of Essex.

Eston, Thomas, Mayor of Bristol, 95, 96, 150, 193, 348.
....., ...., letters from, 361, 368.
....., ...., letters to, 77, 88.
....., ...., ...., mentioned, 160, 368.
Eton College, Fellow of. *See* Upman, Mr.
Ettrick, Anthony, 353.
Eustace, Captain, 56, 84, 140.
....., Sir John, warrant for grant of forfeited lands to, 162.
....., Sir Maurice, late Lord Chancellor and Lord Justice of Ireland, warrant for commission to inquire about lands belonging to, 162.
....., Sir Maurice, petition about conduct of, 139.
....., Maurice, King's pleasure on petition of, 59.
....., ...., reference on petition of, 139.
Euston, Suffolk, minister of. *See* Burrell, John.
Evans, Henry, letter from, 341.
....., Mrs., baker, 367.
Everard, —, Irish plotter, 218.
....., ...., confers with Cardinal Bouillon, 63.
....., ...., made Bishop of Waterford by Pope, 63.
Everest, —, former Custom House officer, assistant to Lord Grey's escape, 376.
....., Ezekiel, marshal to John Peachey (*q.v.*), 49.
Evesham, Worcs., letter dated at, 95.
....., charter of, warrant and heads for, mentioned, 260.
....., Mayor of. *See* Horne, John.
Exchequer, 239, 240.
....., money to be paid into, 87.
....., Auditor of, 310.
....., ..... *See also* Howard, Sir Robert.
....., Barons of, 239.
....., Chancellor of. *See* Earnle, Sir John.
....., Court of, judgment in, cited, 26.
....., Lord Chief Baron of. *See* Montagu, Sir William.
Excise, to be put in management of commissioners, 151, 152, 155, 164.
....., Commissioners of, proclamation requiring assistance for, 332.
Exclusion Bill, 21.
Exeter, Bishop of. *See* Lamplugh, Thomas.
....., Mayor of, letter to, 224.
....., .... and Aldermen, letter to, mentioned, 224.
Exton, Sir Thomas, King's Advocate, letters to, 7, 51, 57, 299.
....., ...., warrants to, 61, 144, 241, 315.
Eyre, Thomas, reference on petition of (for grant of arrears of rent), 242.
Eyres, Mr., to be created viscount, 249.

## F

F., Mr., 39.
Fagan, Christopher, petition for grant of lands decreed to, 239.
Fairfax, —, whitesmith, blunderbusses made by, 301.
Falconer, Sir David, of Newtoun, President of College of Justice in Scotland, warrant to, 267.
....., James, son and heir to John Falconer, late Warden of Mint in Scotland, 226.
....., ...., warrant relating to payments to be made by, 226.
....., Sir John, late Master of Mint in Scotland, 89, 226.
....., ...., decreet against (for malversations), mentioned, 122.
....., ...., warrant relating to payments to be made by, 226.
Falmouth, Cornwall, 41.
Fanatics, information concerning, 66.
Fanshaw (Fanshawe), Mr., Envoyé to Portugal, despatches for, mentioned, 59.
....., ...., memorial to be presented by, 102, 107.
....., ...., instructions for, mentioned, 107.
....., William, Master of Requests, 217.
Farewell, Mr., 56, 84, 236, 267.
Faringdon. *See* Farrington.
Farington. *See* Farrington.
Farnham Castle, Surrey, 22.
Farre, Colonel Henry, warrant for pension to, 74.
Farrington (Faringdon, Farington), John, Justice of Sussex, letter from, 181.
....., Mr. [? Richard], of Chichester, his house to be searched, 358.
....., ...., his house searched, 375.
....., Richard, 21, 70.
....., ...., information concerning, 52, 58.
Faudell du Fresne, Francis, reference on petition of (for grant of lands recovered from sea), 74.
Faversham (Feversham), Kent, trained bands of, commissions in, 18.

Feilding, William, third Earl of Denbigh, 235.
Fell, John, Bishop of Oxford, 188, 189, 231.
....., ...., coming to London, 229.
....., Mr. [? Leonard], 342.
Fellowes, William, warrant for inserting him in next general pardon, 340.
Felton, Mr., race run by horse of, 105.
Fenwick, Sir John, J.P. of Northumberland, 97, 110, 115, 157.
....., Nicholas, Mayor of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 355.
....., ...., letters from, 284, 317.
....., ...., letter from, mentioned, 285.
....., ...., letters to, mentioned, 295, 300, 317.
....., ...., memorandum of letter to, 353.
....., ...., circular letter to, 358, 359.
....., ...., ...., mentioned, 373, 377.
....., ...., warrant to, 299.
....., Robert, J.P. of Northumberland, letters from and representation signed by, 264.
Ferguson, Mrs., wife of Robert, letters from, 256, 277.
....., ...., letters to, 4, 11, 16, 20, 23, 29, 32, 39, 45, 84, 116, 131, 160, 167, 178, 196, 204, 234, 239, 253, 256, 263, 271, 276, 282, 292, 294, 302, 311.
....., ...., at Bath, 372.
....., Robert, 261, 371, 383, 389.
....., ...., letters from, 4, 11, 16, 20, 23, 29, 32, 39, 45, 84, 116, 131, 160, 167, 178, 196, 204, 234, 239, 253, 256, 263, 271, 282, 292, 294, 302, 311.
....., ...., letter to, 277.
....., ...., Shaftesbury's legacy to, 23.
....., ...., warrant for apprehension of, 221.
....., ...., information concerning, 345.
....., ...., warrant for his apprehension in Scotland, 359, 360.
....., ...., proclamation of reward for apprehension of, 366.
....., ...., his brother-in-law. *See* Brindley, Mr.
Ferns and Leighlin, Bishop of. *See* Marsh, Dr. Narcissus.
Ferrers, Charles, warrant to, 366.
Feversham. *See* Faversham.
Feversham, Earl of. *See* Duras, Louis de, Earl of Feversham.
Fife, shirefdome of, warrant for charter of lands in, 122.
..... and Kinross, shires of, commissions in militia of, 168, 228.
Finch, Daniel, Lord Finch of Daventry, *afterwards* second Earl of Nottingham, First Lord of Admiralty (Lord High Admiral), letters to, 2, 19, 34, 54, 59, 106, 192, 308.
....., ...., instructions of, mentioned, 25.
....., Heneage [*afterwards* first Earl of Aylesford], Solicitor General, 8, 53, 196.
....., ...., petition referred to, 6.
....., ...., warrant to, 58.
....., ...., memorandum of note to, 384.
....., Heneage, first Earl of Nottingham, late Lord Chancellor, 57, 125.
....., ...., petitions to, mentioned, 7.
....., Heneage, second Earl of Winchilsea, 384.
....., ...., letters from, 134, 348.
....., ...., letter to, 384.
....., ...., ...., mentioned, 348, 361.
....., ...., memorandum of letter to, 155.
....., ...., no longer to act as Lord Lieutenant of Somerset, 384.
....., Henry, Presbyterian preacher, 342.
....., Sir John, donation of and statutes appointed by, for Christ's College, Cambridge, warrant for confirmation of, 58.
Fish, Margaret, letter from, 292.
Fisher, —, 139.
....., Jeremy, warrant for patent for invention to, 16.
Fishing Company of Scotland, warrant for payment out of stock of, 247.
Fitz-Charles, Charles, late Earl of Plymouth, distressed servants of, petition of (for payment of money due), 283.
Fitzgerald, Captain, 345.
....., David, letter from, 345.
....., ...., petitions of (for payment of account), 10, 106.
....., Sir John, reference on petition of (for grant of quit rents), 81.
....., Katherine (Catherine), wife of Edward Villiers (*q.v.*), 164, 174.
....., *alias* Digby, Mabella, widow to John Fitzgerald of Dromany, reference on petition of (about estate in Ireland), 259.
....., Richard, jun., reference on petition of (about estate in Ireland), 259.
Fitz Gerrard, —, of Waterford, trader at St. Malo, 167.

Fitzhardinge, Viscount. *See* Berkeley, Maurice, third Viscount Fitzhardinge.
Fitzharris, Edward, letter from, 218.
....., ...., business of, 88.
....., ...., papers relating to, 217, 218.
....., Mrs., letters to, 217, 218.
Fitzroy, Henry, first Duke of Grafton, 97.
....., ...., yacht built for, warrants for stores, guns, etc., for, 238, 293, 331.
....., ...., regiment of. *See under* Army: Foot Guards, first regiment of.
Five Mile Act, to be put in execution against Nonconformist ministers, 185, 205.
Flanders, regiment of Guards in, 19.
....., ports for, to be watched, 331.
Fleeming, Captain Charles, commission in company of, 256.
....., Christopher, seventeenth Lord Slane, warrant on petition of (for confirmation of lands), 119.
....., Randall, sixteenth Lord Slane, 119, 120.
....., William, fourteenth Lord Slane, settlement by, mentioned, 120.
Flemings. *See* Canterbury.
Fletcher, Arthur, serjeant-at-mace, Coroner of London arrested by, 204, 206, 214, 215.
....., ...., account of said arrest by, 215.
....., Sir George, letter from, mentioned, 202.
....., ...., letters to, 35, 177, 211.
....., ...., letter to, mentioned, 241.
....., ...., difference between Earl of Carlisle and, 35, 77, 115, 177, 192, 202, 203, 211, 230.
....., ...., deputation for lieutenancy sent to, 203.
....., ...., commission to be prepared for, 241.
....., James, of Cranston, military commission to, 12.
Floree, Mr., a *commis* in the Secretary's office at Versailles, 14, 28.
Floyd, Hugh, letter from, 349.
Foley, Joseph, 357.
....., Mr., 94.
Forbes, Arthur, first Earl of Granard, 56, 141, 235, 248.
....., ...., letter from, mentioned, 141.
....., Captain, 55.
....., Katherine (Catharine), Countess of Granard, 141, 248.
....., Lady Katherine, daughter of Lord Granard, suggested husbands for, 248.
Forbes—*cont.*
....., Mary (Madam), daughter of Sir George Rawdon, 123, 141.
Forcades, 105.
Ford, —, linen draper in Bristol, "a zealous meeter," drowned in Avon, 194, 212, 305.
....., Mr., arms found in house of, 353.
Forder, Mr., of Houghton le Spring, formerly steward to Bishop of Durham, 273.
Fordham, Cambs., 349.
....., letter dated at, 349.
Fordwich (Fordwick), Kent, trained bands of, commissions in, 18.
Forfar, shirefdome of, 238.
Forfarshire, commission in militia of, 168.
Forrester, Sir Andrew, 327, 371.
....., George, first Lord Forrester, deceased, 243.
Forster, Thomas, of Cornhill, to be put in commission of peace, 116.
Foster, —, 328.
....., Dr., recommended for commission of peace for Leics., 343.
Foulis, Sir James, of Colintoun, commission in militia to, 168.
Fowberry, Northumberland, 306.
Fowler, Dr. [? Edward], 158.
....., Dr. [Edward], parson of [vicar of St. Giles's,] Cripplegate, speech attributed to, 198.
Fownes, Mr., Deputy Lieutenant of Dorset, 376.
Fox, Charles, Paymaster General of land forces and garrisons, 87, 309.
....., ...., warrants, etc., to, 74, 87, 241.
....., Henry, nephew of Sir Stephen, petition for rectory for, 88.
..... (Foxe), Rejoice, blacksmith, letters from, 220, 354.
....., ...., information of, mentioned, 139.
....., ...., petition of (for protection), 220.
....., ...., .... (for aid and answer to former petition), 283.
....., Sir Stephen, Clerk of the Green Cloth and Commissioner of the Treasury, 309, 310.
....., ...., reference on petition of (for rectory for nephew), 88.
France, 30.
....., invasion of Ireland said to have been planned in, 13, 14, 17, 18, 27–29, 34, 62–64, 98.
....., preparations of, against Algiers, 41.
....., unjust treatment of Jersey merchants in, 64, 65.
....., naval preparations of, 152.

France—*cont.*
....., great appearance of war from, 163.
....., information about plotters in, 189.
....., King of. *See* Louis XIV, King of France.
....., Envoy Extraordinary to. *See* Graham, Richard, first Viscount Preston.
..... *See also* French.
Francia, Domingo Roderigo, a Jew of London, debt due to King from, 299.
Franconia, Circle of, Elector of Bavaria's message to, 196.
Franklin, Letitia, wife of Richard Fitzgerald Franklin (*q.v.*).
....., Richard Fitzgerald, reference on petition of (about estate in Ireland), 259.
....., Samuel, King's Proctor, 212.
....., ...., letter to, 7.
....., ...., warrants to, 61, 144, 241, 315.
Fraser, Captain William, commission in company of, 256.
Freake, Mr., Deputy Lieutenant of Dorset, 376.
Freeman, —, Mayor of Walsall, character of, 95.
....., *alias* Medla, *alias* Mellin, *alias* Taylor, W., Fifth Monarchy man, 370, 371.
....., ...., letter from, 334.
....., ...., letter to, mentioned, 334.
....., ...., warrants to search for, 134.
....., ...., information concerning, 189.
....., ...., movements of, 333, 334.
Freind, Robert, committed to Marshalsea, 385.
French Ambassador to England. *See* Barillon, Paul de.
..... .... at the Hague. *See* Davaux, Mons.
..... Protestant refugees, petitions from (for assistance to go to America), 8.
..... .... (linen weavers), proposals for relief of, 199.
..... ships taken by Turks, 65.
..... *See also* France.
Frickley, Yorks., petition for lease of tithes of, 20.
Fring, Norfolk, warrant for grant of fair at, 219.
Frowde (Froude, Frowd), Mr., Postmaster General, letters to, 331, 358.
....., ...., memorandum of letter to, 246.
Fulham, Middlesex, letter dated at, 22.
Fuller, [? Francis], Nonconformist preacher at Bath, 191.
....., Thomas, M.A., of Christ's College, Cambridge, recommended for presentation, 10.
Furstemberg's regiment, Irish regiment incorporated in, 17.

## G

Gabay, Jonas, astrologer, 381, 382.
Gage, —, mother of Philip Journo (*q.v.*), 108, 112.
....., Colonel [Sir Henry], Governor of Oxford, 37, 112.
Gainsborough, Earl of. *See* Noel, Edward, first Earl of Gainsborough.
Gallwey, William, letter from, 45.
Galway, corporation of, differences between Governor and, 11.
....., Council in, 335.
....., Governor of. *See* Russell, Colonel Theodore.
....., Recorder of. *See* Shadwell, John.
....., Warden of. *See* Vaughan, James.
Galway, co., proposals for rebellion in, 62, 63.
Gamble, William, petition of (to be master cook at Chelsea hospital), 138.
Gardiner, Dr., 275.
Gardner, —, petition of, mentioned, 289.
Gargrave, Robert, 337.
....., ...., information of, 337.
Garrey, Bartholomew, prisoner in Durham gaol, treasonable words spoken by, 31.
Garstell, Roger, of Newcastle, newsletter to, 49.
Gascoigne, Mr., Duke of Ormonde's secretary, 86.
Gaywood, Thomas, Keeper of Guildhall prison, Norwich, affidavit by, 318.
Geers, Thomas, approved as Alderman and Justice of Hereford, 346.
George, Prince, of Denmark, 278.
....., ...., letter from, mentioned, 296.
....., ...., proposed marriage between Princess Anne and, 230, 244–246, 276.
....., ...., preparation for reception of, 311.
Geraldin, Andrew, trader at St. Malo, 167.

Gerard, Charles, first Earl of Macclesfield, pretended to be out of town, 347.
....., Charles, Viscount Brandon, committed for high treason, 385.
Germany, fear of Turkish designs in, 165.
Gerno. *See* Journo.
Ghent, College of English Jesuits at, 112.
Gibbon, Mary, wife of Captain Thomas Gibbon, information of (about last days and death of Sir Edmund Berry Godfrey), 125–128.
....., Captain Thomas. *See above.*
Gibbons, —, 210.
....., John, committed for high treason, 385.
....., Major, information concerning, 184. *See also* Gibson.
....., Mrs., 224.
Gibbs, John, 329.
....., Robert, 297.
Gibson, David, petty fewar in Lanerick, warrant for remission of treason and rebellion to, 32.
....., Major, 104.
....., ...., information concerning, 66. *See also* Gibbons.
Gillart, Lewis, Jurat of Rye, information of, 147.
Gilman, —, writ-server at Oxford, riotous conduct of, 213.
....., Daniel, of Norwich, affidavit of, 117.
Gilmore, Mr., 183, 244, 245.
Girvanmaynes. *See* Kennedy, Sir John, of Girvanmaynes.
Gladman, Major, partner of Ralph Alexander (*q.v.*), information concerning, 184, 185.
Glamorganshire, gentlemen of, supplication from, mentioned, 100.
Glanvill, Thomas, Fellow of St. Peter's College, Cambridge, 293.
Glasgow, Archbishop of. *See* Ross, Arthur.
Glatz, Silesia, 294.
Glencaird. *See* McKie, Anthony, late of Glencaird.
Glencairn, Dumfriesshire, barony of, 122.
Glencairn, Earls of. *See* Cunningham, Alexander, tenth Earl of Glencairn; Cunningham, John, eleventh Earl of Glencairn.
Glennegies. *See* Haldane, Mungo, of Glennegies.
Glennour. *See* Kennedy, John, of Glennour.
Glesan (Glissane), Father, Irish plotter, information concerning, 17, 34, 63, 64.
....., ...., benefice given to, 18.
Glissane. *See* Glesan.
Gloucester, letter dated at, 337.
....., assizes at, 131.
....., King's preservation celebrated at, 337.
....., Mayor of, letter to, 77.
....., city prison, report on condition of Quaker prisoners in, 133.
....., *Old Bear* at, 131.
Gloucestershire, disturbance of conventiclers in, 193, 194.
....., Justices of, petition recommended to, 289.
....., Lord Lieutenant of. *See* Somerset, Henry, first Duke of Beaufort.
Glover, Mr., 382.
Gluckstadt, Denmark, 294, 311.
Glyde, Mr., 210.
....., ...., case of, mentioned, 224.
Goddard, Thomas, petition of (for compensation), 38.
Godfrey, Benjamin, brother to Sir Edmund, 125–127.
....., Sir Edmund Berry, information about last days and death of, 125–128.
....., ...., melancholy condition of father of, 127, 128.
....., Michael, brother to Sir Edmund, 125–127.
Godolphin, Sidney, petitions referred to, 90, 92.
Goldeggy, Edward, messenger, warrants to, 298.
Goldsborough (Goldsburgh), Yorks., 20.
Gomme, Sir Bernard de, 100.
Goodall, Mr., brewer, 184.
Goodenough, Francis, letter to, 283.
....., Richard, attorney, late Under-Sheriff of London and Middlesex, 39, 206, 214, 350, 352, 357, 377.
....., ...., letter from, mentioned, 41.
....., ...., takes out writs against Lord Mayor and Aldermen, 41.
....., ...., solicitor for accused Nonconformists, 219.
....., ...., absconded, 331.
....., ...., ringleader in plot to kill King and Duke, 335.
....., ...., list of streets, etc., by, 339.
....., ...., information concerning, 345, 346, 351, 352, 381–384.
....., ...., seen near Doncaster, 352.
....., ...., orders for apprehension of, mentioned, 374.
....., William, brewer, 339.
Goodrick, Sir Henry (Harry), Envoy Extraordinary to Spain, arrives in England, 136.
....., ...., drawing up narrative of his proceedings, 152.

Goodwin, Lawrence, Sheriff of Norwich, letters from, 111, 313.
....., ...., ...., mentioned, 164.
....., ...., letter to, 164.
Goodwyn, —, tailor, 341.
Gordon, Sir Alexander, of Earlstoun (*alias* Alexander Pringle), 237, 295, 317, 353, 388.
....., ...., letter from, 328.
....., ...., letters to, 99, 118.
....., ...., letter to, mentioned, 329.
....., ...., arrest of, 284.
....., ...., warrants for arrest and delivery of, 298, 299.
....., ...., to be reprieved, 341.
....., ...., papers seized with, 360.
....., ...., examination of, 381.
....., George, first Earl of Aberdeen, Lord Chancellor of Scotland, 68, 299.
....., ...., letters to, 77, 121, 171, 197, 247, 310, 328.
....., ...., warrants to, 32, 42, 71, 77, 227, 228, 243, 267, 290, 304, 359.
....., ...., payment to be made to, 67.
....., ...., warrant for augmentation of arms of, 197.
....., ...., warrant for provisional grant of lands to, 225.
....., ...., examination before, 381.
....., John, eldest son to Robert Gordon of Barharrow, warrant for remission of treason and rebellion to, 31.
....., John, of Rothemay, warrants for charter of lands pertaining to, 122.
....., Robert, of Barharrow. *See* John *above*.
....., Tam., clerk, 307.
Gorges, Captain (Mr.) Ferdinando, 115, 160.
....., ...., character of, 94.
Goring, Sir Henry, 136, 312.
....., ...., letter from, 275.
....., Percy, petition of (for grant of office), 113.
Gorno. *See* Journo.
Gosford. *See* Auchmouty, John.
Gosselin, —, petition of, cited, 233.
Gourney, John, late farmer of Irish revenue, petition about money owed by, 177, 178.
....., John, Quaker prisoner at Norwich, document by, 232.
Goye, Edward, of Hampton, New Hants., convicted of high treason and warrants for custody of, 298.
....., ...., petition of (for life), 387.
Gower, Lieut., 343.
....., Mr., 32.
Grafton, Duke of. *See* Fitzroy, Henry, first Duke of Grafton.
Graham, —, quartermaster to Lord Conway, 123.
....., David, brother to Claverhouse, warrant for constituting him Shireff conjunct of Wigtown, 246.
....., James, third Marquess of Montrose, 68, 307.
....., ...., regiment lately commanded by, 168.
....., ...., commission in troop of, 227.
....., Sir James, letters and proposals to, mentioned, 135.
....., Jemmy, 222.
....., John, of Claverhouse, colonel of horse, Shireff of Wigtown, warrants for payments to, 42, 246.
....., ...., warrant for advancing moneys to, 42.
....., ...., warrant for provisional grant of lands to, 225.
....., ...., warrant for admitting him to Privy Council of Scotland, 243.
....., ...., regiment of, commissions in, 12, 246.
....., ...., ...., warrants for additional allowances to, 246.
....., Mr., 53.
....., Richard, first Viscount Preston, Envoy Extraordinary to France, 28, 63, 73, 83, 97, 98, 106, 116, 178, 275.
....., ...., letters from, mentioned, 27, 65.
....., ...., letter to, mentioned, 106.
....., ...., documents in handwriting of, 62–64.
....., ...., memorials by, mentioned, 64, 65.
....., ...., refused leave to come to England, 95.
....., ...., arrives in England, 196.
....., ...., returning to France, 223, 245.
....., Robert, of Morphie, military commission to, 246.
....., William, eighth Earl of Menteith (Monteith), letters and proposals from, mentioned, 135.
Gramont, Madame de, 108.
Granard, Countess of. *See* Forbes, Katherine, Countess of Granard.
....., Earl of. *See* Forbes, Arthur, first Earl of Granard.
Grandison, Lord. *See* Villiers, George, fourth Viscount Grandison.
Grand Schilbon, River, New Scotland, 170.
Grange, Ayrshire. *See* Kennedy, Thomas, of Grange.

Gransi, William, action against Spanish Ambassador's nephew by, 231.
Granville, Bernard, Groom of Bedchamber, warrant for grant to (of office of Master of King's swans), 158.
....., ...., reference on petition of (for grant of debt), 299.
....., Charles, Viscount Granville of Lansdown [*afterwards* second Earl of Bath], going into army in Hungary, 137, 145.
....., ...., warrant for swearing him Gentleman of Bedchamber, 155.
....., John, first Earl of Bath, Groom of the Stole and first Gentleman of Bedchamber, 152, 153, 290.
....., ...., letter from, 152.
....., ...., letter to, 154.
....., ...., dispute between Lord Arlington and, respecting right of entry to Bedchamber, 90–92, 134, 144, 146, 147, 154, 165, 166, 245, 254, 285.
....., ...., ...., report on, 319.
....., John, second son of Earl of Bath, pass for, 290.
Gravesend, Kent, 57, 378.
....., letter dated at, 354.
....., commission in company at, 281.
....., to be specially watched, 331.
....., Governor of fort and blockhouse at. *See* Tufton, Richard, fifth Earl of Thanet.
....., Mayor of. *See* White, Arthur.
Gray (Grey), Andrew, servant to Lord Wharton, 365.
....., ...., letter to, mentioned, 365.
....., Mark, of Rawfoot, 315.
....., Mr., 32.
....., Mr., letter deciphered by, 326.
....., Robert, 365.
....., ...., letter to, mentioned, 365.
Great Wardrobe, Master of, warrant to, mentioned, 281.
Great Yarmouth. *See* Yarmouth.
Green Cloth, Board of, warrant to, 58.
....., ...., recommendation to, 119.
....., ...., Clerk of. *See* Fox, Sir Stephen.
Green, John, prisoner in Durham gaol, information of, 30.
Greensted, Symon, military commission to, 18.
Gregory, Alexander, warrant for presentation of, to parish church of Ayr, 52.
....., Francis, King's woollen draper, deceased, 333.
....., Mr., his house in Nottingham to be searched, 373.
Gregory—*cont.*
....., Sir William, Baron of the Exchequer, 262.
....., ...., letter from, mentioned, 131.
....., ...., letter to, 131.
....., William, search warrant to, 372.
Grenville. *See* Granville.
Grey, Forde, Lord Grey of Warke, 199, 202, 243, 244, 341, 360, 373, 377, 378.
....., ...., at Chichester with Monmouth, 70.
....., ...., warrant for apprehension of, 242.
....., ...., discharged on bond, 245.
....., ...., examination of, 253.
....., ...., sent to Tower, 347.
....., ...., escapes on way to Tower, 354, 356, 357, 362.
....., ...., search to be made for, 357–359, 363, 375.
....., ...., warrant for his apprehension in Scotland, 359, 360.
....., ...., information concerning, 364, 365.
....., ...., proclamation of reward for apprehension of, 366.
....., ...., thought to have escaped by sea, 376.
....., ...., account of stay at the *Rummer* tavern, 379–381.
....., ...., his house in Charterhouse Yard, 387.
....., ...., ...., arms found in, 242, 245, 265.
....., ...., his brother, 380.
....., Thomas, second Earl of Stamford, letter from, mentioned, 384.
....., ...., letter to, 384.
....., ...., warrant for, mentioned, 341.
....., ...., at Chichester with Monmouth, 70.
..... *See also* Gray.
Grierson, —, sometime of Lochquharre, forfeited rebel, warrant for presentation of lands of, 122.
Griffin, Mr., 389.
Griffith, —, ensign, killed in duel, 144, 146.
....., —, convicted of *premunire*, 195.
....., Captain Edward, 5.
Grimsthorpe, Lincs., letters dated at, 281, 367.
Grisley, Mr., J.P. of Somerset, 194.
Grosevenour, Sir Thomas, Order in Council on petition of, 239.
Guelderland, Netherlands, 40.
Guernsey, 283, 284.
....., letter dated at, 14.
....., passes imposed on merchants in, differences concerning, 14, 15.

Guernsey—*cont.*
....., Bailiff of. *See* Andros, Sir Edmund.
....., Committee of, doleance referred to, 233.
....., Governor of. *See* Hatton, Christopher, second Lord Hatton.
....., Lieut.-Bailiff and Jurats of, letter from, 14.
....., Royal Court of, grant of office of clerk or greffier of, 275.
....., ...., observations concerning doleances from sentences in, 232.
Guerra, Don Phelip (Philippe) de la, King of Spain's agent, 228, 231.
Guibal, Jacques, and other French Protestant refugees, petition of (for assistance to settle in Virginia), 8.
Guillim, John, late captain in Guards, petition of (for bounty) and memoir of suffering and services of, 19.
Guinea, ships bound for, to be stayed, 61, 241, 315.
Gulston, William, Bishop of Bristol, 150.
....., ...., order signed by, 205.
Guthrie, [? James], upon ruling, [? *Treatise of Ruling Elders and Deacons*], 389.
Guy, Henry, Secretary to Treasury, reference on petition of (for grant of lands), 219.
Gwylim, Robert. *See* Pattison, Captain.
Gwyn (Gween), Mistress Eleanor (Ellen), 8.
....., ...., warrant for alteration in grant to, 48.
Gwyn, Francis (Frank), Groom of Bedchamber, 146, 151, 163, 182, 205, 245, 248, 294, 321, 322, 388.
....., ...., letters from, 136, 144, 154, 175, 201, 208, 222, 233, 245, 253, 275, 284, 379.
....., ...., ...., mentioned, 159, 175, 208, 245.
....., ...., letter to, 102.
....., ...., letters to, mentioned, 144, 154, 201, 208, 222, 233, 245, 275, 284.
....., ...., arrears of salary of, 69.
....., ...., going to Windsor, 196, 245.
....., ...., sworn into Bedchamber, 253.
....., ...., grant of pension to, 327.

H

H., P., letter from, 267.
Habin, Richard, murder of, 75.
....., Widow, petition of (for grant), 75.
Hacket, Thomas, Bishop of Connor, 271.
Hadderstick, —, 95.
Haddingtonshire, warrant relating to excise in, 310.
Hague, The, Holland, 40, 92.
....., letters dated at, 334.
....., French Ambassador at. *See* Davaux, Mons.
Haines. *See* Haynes.
Haldane (Haddin), Mungo, of Glennegies, commission in militia to, 168.
Halifax, Marquess of. *See* Savile, George, first Marquess of Halifax.
Hall, Alderman (of Nottingham), 270.
....., Giles, of Woodhall, 315.
....., Mr., 60.
....., Mrs., wife of Roger, 315.
....., Roger, books stolen goods, 315.
....., Timothy, candidate for rectory of St. Swithin, London, 73.
....., William, information of, 330.
....., ...., ...., mentioned, 354.
Halles, Henry, letter from, 378.
Halloway Court, formerly King John's Court, Shoreditch, 327.
Halsted, Henry, petition of (for grant) and certificate in favour of, 75.
Ham, Wilts., letters dated at, 272, 291, 322, 367.
Hamburg, 311.
....., merchants of, complaint of, petition for postponement of hearing of, 255.
..... *See also* Gluckstadt.
Hamilton, Duke of. *See* Douglas, William, third Duke of Hamilton.
Hamilton, —, barrister of Inner Temple, 262.
....., Captain, 151.
....., Claudius, fourth Earl of Abercorn, reference on petition of (for letters patent, etc.), 239.
....., Captain Frederick, 56.
....., Sir George, his regiment, 63.
....., Hans, reference on petition of (for payment of debt), 274.
....., Henry, second Earl of Clanbrassil, petition about money granted to, 274.
....., Madam, 57.
....., Mr. (at Bothwell Bridge), 328, 329.
....., Sir Robert, 274.
....., ...., of Mount Hamilton, warrant for grant of baronetcy to, 27.

Hamilton, Sir Robert—*cont.*
....., ...., warrant for causing him to be sworn privy councillor of Ireland, 29.
Hammond. *See* Hanmer.
Hampden, John, committed for high treason, 385.
Hampshire, farmers of, ready to lend the King their teams and carriages, 22.
....., Quaker prisoners in, 133.
....., county hall of (in Winchester Castle) granted to King, 84, 99.
....., Grand Jury of, grant by, 84, 99.
....., deputy lieutenancies of, 99, 155.
Hampstead, Middlesex, 323.
Hampton, New Hants. *See* Gove, Edward.
Hampton Court, Herefords., 94.
Hampton Court, Middlesex, 145, 201, 204, 211, 224, 253, 266, 288–290, 335, 342.
....., letters and documents dated at, 207, 240, 241, 255, 280, 281, 315, 335, 340.
....., memorandum of orders signed at, 180.
....., Council held at, 332, 335.
Hanmer (Hanmar), Sir Thomas, Judge of Sheriff's Court, 17 [Hammond].
....., ...., takes seat in spite of Sheriffs, 124.
Hannah, George, 80.
Hannell, —, of Layton, his house to be searched, 357.
Hanses, Charles, of Gray's Inn, to be suffered to peruse records in Scots Secretaries' office, and Scots public papers to be sent to, 71, 72.
Hanshaw, Mr., letter to, 334.
Harbord, Mr., 276.
Harcourt, Sir Philip, 354.
Hardingham, John, fined for treasonable words, 187.
Hardingstone (Hardingston), Northants., priest of, instigates imprisonment of Quakers, 133.
Hardisty, John, warrant for delivery of prisoners to, etc., 100.
....., Peter, warrant for delivery of prisoners to, etc., 100.
Hargrave, Abraham, letter from, 301.
Harlech Castle, Merioneths., office of constable of, 43.
Harley, Sir Edward, 94.
Harper, John, proclamation for apprehension of, 117.
....., Thomas, recommended for fellowship of St. Peter's College, Cambridge, 293.
Harrington, —, M.P. for Chichester, 135.
Harris, —, the player, 372.
....., Sam., disperser of papers about Black Box, 277, 299, 366, 382.
Harrison, Captain, 123.
....., Cornelius, letter from, 224.
....., Jane, Sir Edmund Berry Godfrey's sister, 126.
....., John, tobacconist, Sir Robert Vyner's informant, 66, 114.
....., ...., examination of, 103.
....., Mr., 85.
....., ...., has profits of courts at Lisburn market, 249.
....., William, prisoner in Durham gaol, information of, 31.
Hart, Sir Richard, late Mayor of Bristol, 150.
Harvey, —, linendraper, letters directed to, mentioned, 371.
....., Jane, letter from, 80.
....., Joseph, serjeant-at-arms, reference on petition of (for grant of fine), 293.
....., Mr., schoolmaster at Lisburn, 85, 271.
Harwich, Essex, Bailiff of, memorandum of letter to, 246.
Hascard, Dr. Gregory, prebendary of Windsor and rector of St. Clement Danes, recommended to deanery of Windsor, 319.
Haseley (Hasely), Oxfords., rectory of, to be annexed to deanery of Windsor, 319, 371, 372.
Haslerigg, Robert, 375.
..... *See also* Hesilrige.
Haslin, Robert, 52, 58.
Hassell (Hasell), Edward, High Sheriff of Cumberland, circular letter to, 358, 359.
....., ...., King's good opinion of, 21.
Hastings, —, apothecary at Chichester, charged with scandalous language, 22.
....., Captain Ferdinando, commissions in company of, 35, 53.
....., Captain Knyvet (Knevet), commission in company of, 149.
....., Theophilus, seventh Earl of Huntingdon, 183.
Hatton, Charles, 337.
....., Christopher, second Lord [*afterwards* Viscount] Hatton, Governor of Guernsey, 14, 15.
....., ...., memorandum of order sent to, 180.
Havre, France, 182.
Hawkins, Francis, chaplain to Duke of Richmond and at the Tower, reference on petition of (for rectory), 88.
....., Mr., 244.

Hawkshead, Captain, capture of, mentioned, 49.
Hawley, —, minister, letter from, mentioned, 135.
....., Thomas, gentleman porter of Tower, 244.
....., Captain William, capture of, mentioned, 49.
....., ...., petition of (for remission of imprisonment), 321.
Haworth, Mr., Nonconformist preacher, 379.
Hay, David, son of Earl of Tweeddale, military commission to, 227.
....., ...., warrant for payment to, 227.
....., Sir James, letter from, 170.
....., ...., petition of (for grant of concealed lands), 170.
....., ...., petition of (for employment, supply and protection), 386.
....., John, of Haystoune, warrant for gift of lands pertaining to, 145.
....., John, second Earl [*afterwards* first Marquess] of Tweeddale, 68, 227.
Hayes, Mr., 24.
Haynes (Haines, Heyns), Brian, letter from, 141.
....., ...., petition of, mentioned, 141.
....., Captain, information concerning, 66.
....., Francis, of Worcester, 183.
....., ...., letter from, 250.
....., ...., ...., mentioned, 260.
Hayning, laird of. *See* Riddell, John, of Hayning.
Haystoune. *See* Hay, John, of Haystoune.
Hazlerigg. *See* Hesilrige.
Hearth Money, collectors of, 286.
Hearth Office, farmers of, business of, 66, 67.
Heaton, Thomas, his house searched, 372.
Hedley, Robert, chief constable in Northumberland, indictment preferred against, 303.
Helbey (Hellby), Joseph, late carver of King's ships, Nonconformist and constable of Limehouse, 339.
....., ...., letter to, 314.
....., ...., indictment and fine of, 219, 220.
....., ...., warrant against, mentioned, 331.
Hellier, John, Deputy Sheriff of Somerset, letters from, 193, 305.
....., ...., ...., mentioned, 212.
....., ...., letter to, 212.
Helwys, William, Alderman of Norwich, 1.
Helyar, Colonel [William], J.P. of Somerset, 194.
Hemming, Mr., memorandum concerning, 167.
Henderskelfe, Yorks., letters dated at, 192, 202, 241.
Henderson, Roger, of Hudspeth, 315.
Henrietta Maria, Queen of England, pension given by, 118.
....., ...., privileges of, 202.
Henry VIII, King of England, 385.
....., charter of, mentioned, 1.
Herbert, Arthur, Admiral in Mediterranean, directions to be sent to, 183, 192, 207.
....., Elizabeth, Lady Herbert, widow of [Edward, fourth] Lord Herbert of Cherbury, Captain Sarsfield runs away with, 136, 223.
....., Elizabeth, Countess of Powis, 37.
....., Henrietta, Countess of Pembroke, letter from, mentioned, 245.
....., ...., goes to monastery in Paris, 202, 209, 223, 233, 245, 379.
....., Philip, seventh Earl of Pembroke, 376.
....., ...., letter from, 100.
....., ...., trial of, mentioned, 281.
....., Thomas [*afterwards* eight Earl of Pembroke], 100.
....., William, first Earl [*afterwards* Marquess and titular Duke] of Powis, in the Tower, 199.
Herd, Robert, driver of the long coach at Ware, 379.
Hereford, letter dated at, 43.
....., election of Aldermen of, 346.
....., Mayor of, 43–45.
....., Mayoress of, 44.
....., Biester's Gate, 44.
....., Boothall, 44.
....., Town Hall, examination of prisoner at, 44.
Hering, Henry, 287.
Heriot, George, his hospital at Edinburgh, management of, 170.
Herne, Joseph, letters to, 167, 181.
Herron, Andrew, of Kerrochtrie, warrant for remission of crime to, 25.
....., Patrick, 25.
Hertfordshire, 105.
....., steps against plotters in, 361.
....., Sheriff of, letter to, 339.
Hesilrige (Hazlerigg), Sir Arthur, 135.
..... *See also* Haslerigg.
Hesleyside (Heslyside), Northumberland, 315.

Hetherington, William, 224.
....., ...., letter from, 224.
Hewell (Hewill), Worcs., letter dated at, 249.
Hewet, Roger, 309.
Hewit, Sir George, warrant to, 48.
Hexham, Northumberland, quarter sessions at, 270.
....., ...., ...., order of, 9.
....., ...., ...., ...., mentioned, 156.
Heyburne, John, 369.
Heyns. *See* Haynes.
Heytesbury, Wilts., 313.
Hickeringill, Edmund, libel written by, 13.
Hickes, Mr., 341.
....., ...., business of, 135.
Hicks, —, a smoker, 383.
....., —, son-in-law of Mayor of Taunton, 286, 287.
....., Edward, D.D., rector of St. Margaret Pattens, death of, 10.
Higgins, —, and others, verdict for King against, cited, 183.
....., Martin, apothecary, information of, 389.
High Country wines, misfortunes of ship laden with, 39.
Highgate, Middlesex, 374.
High Peak, Derbys., forest of, 386.
Highwaymen, proclamation of reward for apprehension of, 35.
Hignett, Daniel, of Limerick, warrant on petition of (for commission of survey, etc.), 74.
Hill, — [? Hills, Henry (*q.v.*)], 299.
....., Arthur, 236.
....., Mr., 236.
....., Mr., Captain Eustace's brother-in-law, 56, 84.
....., Sir Roger, information of arms in house of, 378.
....., Captain Thomas, 101.
....., Will., decree passed against, 55.
....., William, of Hillsborough, warrant on petition of (for creation of manor), 119.
....., ...., his keeper, 140.
Hilliard, Henry, reference on petition of (for grant of derelict lands), 65.
Hills, Henry, Warden of Stationers' Company, 302, 336. *See also* Hill.
Hillsborough, co. Down, 140. *See also* Hill, William, of Hillsborough.
Hilltown. *See* Corquillin.
Hindon, Wilts., borough of, 314.
Hinton, Benjamin, citizen and goldsmith of London, pardon to, 372.
Hoane. *See* Hone.
Hoarstown, co. Kildare, 162.
Hobart, Mr., Town Clerk of Taunton, 250, 286, 287.
Hobin, —, murder of, 135.
Hoblin, Robert, M.A., presentation of, to vicarage of Maker, 241.
Hodges, Dr., 7.
....., Mr. [Justice, of Hanwell], information against, 76.
Hodshon, Christopher, keeper of gaol for Northumberland, 317.
....., ...., affidavit (certificate) by, 303.
....., ...., ...., mentioned, 308, 309, 314, 354.
....., ...., information of, 314.
Hodson, Henry, military commission to, 53.
....., Mr., 92.
Hogben, Thomas, 108.
Holbing, John Martin, petition of (for postponement of hearing case), 255.
Holdenby, Katherine, reference on petition of (for release from obligation), 48.
Hole Haven, River Thames, 180.
Holland, 189, 298.
....., money to be raised in, 17.
....., merchantmen of, misfortunes to, 39.
....., treaties between East India Co. and, mentioned, 116.
....., naval preparations of, 152.
....., measures kept in, 163.
....., struggle between Amsterdam and rest of, 165.
....., reparations for losses at Bantam demanded from, 284.
....., ports for, to be watched, 331.
....., Ambassador from, 192.
....., ...., letter to, mentioned, 39.
....., ...., answer to be given to, 322.
....., ..... *See also* Beuninghen, Heer van.
....., Envoy Extraordinary to. *See* Chudleigh, Thomas.
....., States General, 77, 98, 165, 189, 238.
....., ...., letter from, mentioned, 255.
....., ...., warrants for raising volunteers for service of, 35, 84.
....., ...., molestation of by privateers, 49.
Holles, Gilbert, third Earl of Clare, petition of (for protection), 221.
....., ...., action threatened by, 283.
....., ...., steward of. *See* Cawthorne, George.
Hollingworth, Edward, accounts of, 195.
Holloway, Middlesex, 374.

Holloway, Captain James, crown-stealer and conspirator, 66, 362, 368.
....., ...., information concerning, 66.
....., Serjeant [? Richard], 181, 204.
Holmes, Major (Captain), Abraham (*alias* Master West), 352, 388.
....., ...., letter from, mentioned, 325.
....., ...., letters to, 292, 325, 333.
....., ...., letter addressed to, 334.
....., ...., information concerning, 185 [Humes].
....., ...., confession of, 370.
....., ...., examination of, 370.
....., ...., committed for high treason, 385.
....., Henry, grant of office of Captain or Keeper of Hurst Castle to, 300, 385.
....., Sir John, Captain or Keeper of Walmer Castle and Hurst Castle and Keeper of Bolwood Walk in New Forest, letter from, mentioned, 203.
....., ...., letter to, 203.
....., ...., death of, 275, 293, 300.
....., Mr., of Chichester, 58.
....., Captain Sir Robert, 275.
....., ...., letter to, 39.
....., ...., his company, 35.
Holt, John [*afterwards* Sir John, Lord Chief Justice], opinion of, mentioned, 78.
Home Circuit, Judges of, petition referred to, 93.
Home, Charles, 68.
Home and Stichel (Stitchell), Roxburghs., parish and parochin of, warrant for presentation to, 168.
Hone (Hoane), William, joiner, 66, 387.
....., ...., letter from, 364.
....., ...., information concerning, 104, 105, 185, 350, 351, 382, 383.
....., ...., warrant to search for, 327.
....., ...., accused of the plot, 336, 337.
....., ...., ...., mentioned, 331.
....., ...., apprehension of, 349.
....., ...., examinations of, 349, 351, 381, 382.
....., ...., party of horse sent to bring him to London, 365.
....., ...., committed for high treason, 385.
....., ...., his wife, letter to, 364.
Honfleur, France, 182.
Hooke, William, military commission to, 35.
Hope, Alexander, 389.
....., Captain Robert, muster roll of, and commission in, troop of, 195.
Hope, the, 61.
Hopkins, Mr., of Coventry, 362.
....., ...., arms discovered in house of, 374.
Hopton, Richard, serjeant, Justice, letters from, 93, 323.
....., ...., ...., mentioned, 12, 160.
....., ...., letter to, mentioned, 93.
Horne, John, Mayor of Evesham, letter from, 95.
....., Samuel, committed for high treason, 385.
Horner, Nevill, reference on petition of (for pardon for killing George Winter), 201.
Hornibrook, Richard, Pursuivant at Arms, death of, 220.
Hornsey, in Holderness, Yorks., vicar of. *See* Lambert, William.
Horsely, Sir Thomas, 189.
Horsy down, 104.
Hoskyns, Sir John, reference on petition of (to discover and plant undiscovered lands), 309.
Houghton le Spring, Durham, 273.
Hounslow, Middlesex, 304.
Houston. *See* Sharp, William, of Houston.
How, Joseph, distiller, 383.
....., Sir Richard, affidavits in suits against, 204–206.
Howard, Charles, first Earl of Carlisle, letters from, 77, 121, 192, 202, 241.
....., ...., ...., mentioned, 98, 211, 230, 241.
....., ...., letters to, 35, 114, 177, 211, 230.
....., ...., ...., mentioned, 77, 98, 192, 202, 241.
....., ...., difference between Sir George Fletcher and, 35, 77, 115, 177, 192, 202, 203, 211, 230.
....., ...., son of, letter from, mentioned, 77.
....., Edward, Viscount Morpeth [*afterwards* second Earl of Carlisle], 113, 177.
....., ...., letter to, 35.
....., Henry, sixth Duke of Norfolk, Sir Edmund Berry Godfrey thought to have been murdered at house of, 126.
....., ...., his African embassy, 138.
....., Henry, Earl of Arundel, to be Lord Lieutenant of Norfolk, 97, 102.
....., ...., warrant constituting him Lord Lieutenant of Norfolk and Norwich, 133.
....., Henry, Commissary General of Musters, warrant to, 238.

Howard—*cont.*
....., James, J.P. of Northumberland, 115, 303.
....., ...., letters from, 130, 157.
....., ...., letters to, 102, 143, 176.
....., ...., letter to, mentioned, 130.
....., ...., petition from, mentioned, 157.
....., ...., appointed Country Keeper of Northumberland, 9, 173.
....., ...., his right to the office disputed, 78, 79, 98, 99, 110, 111, 172, 173, 176, 179, 190, 193, 263–265, 269, 270.
....., ...., warrant for payment to, mentioned, 96, 101, 102, 130.
....., James, third Earl of Suffolk, King lies at house of, 124, 136.
....., Mr., lately come from France, 115.
....., Philip, of Berks., reference on petition of (to be discharged of taxes), 138.
....., Sir Robert, Auditor of the Exchequer, certificate from, mentioned, 24.
....., Thomas, Lieutenant of Yeomen of the Guard, 255, 256.
....., William, third Lord Howard of Escrick, 218.
Hoyle, Mr., one of grand jury at Old Bailey, 108.
Hudspeth, Northumberland, 315.
Hughes, —, ensign in King's regiment of Guards, 296.
....., Henry, military commission to, 225.
Hull (Kingston-upon-Hull), Yorks., 260.
....., letter dated at, 343.
....., sends present to Monmouth, 49.
....., irregularities in musters of garrison at, 319.
....., state of garrison of, 343.
....., negligence of civil magistrates at, 343.
....., Governors of. *See* Scott, James, Duke of Monmouth; Windsor, Thomas Windsor, first Earl of Plymouth.
Humber, River, petition about office of water bailiff of, 65.
Humble, John (*or* Thomas), clerk under Sheriff of Northumberland, affidavit of, 304.
....., ...., ...., mentioned, 354.
....., ...., information of, 355.
Humes. *See* Holmes.
Humphreville's, —, arms taken at, 371.
Humphreys, Humphrey, Dean of Bangor, letter from, mentioned, 148.
Hungary, Lord Lansdown going to, 137, 145.
Hunt, Captain, J.P. of Somerset, 194.
....., John, military commission to, 82.
....., [? Thomas], libel written by, 12, 17.
Hunter, John, list signed by, 195.
Huntingdon, Earl of. *See* Hastings, Theophilus, seventh Earl of Huntingdon.
Hurly, Maurice, reference on petition of (about father's estate), 10.
Hurst Castle, Southampton, Customs officers to be admitted to search, 203.
....., grant of office of Keeper of, 385.
....., Captain or Keeper of. *See* Holmes, Henry; Holmes, Sir John.
Husbands, James, highwayman, proclamation of reward for apprehension of, 35.
Hussey, Edward, of Westown, co. Dublin, warrant on petition of (for grant of lands), 120.
....., Luke, 120, 121.
....., Peter, 120.
Hutchinson, John, Mayor of Durham, letter from, 30.
....., ...., ...., mentioned, 12.
....., ...., letter to, 12.
Hutton, Richard, of Goldsburgh, reference on petition of (for lease of tithes), 20.
Hyde of Norbury, family of, 273.
....., Edward, first Earl of Clarendon, Lord Chancellor, 273.
....., Henrietta, Countess of Rochester, 166.
....., Henry, second Earl of Clarendon, 160, 300, 390.
....., Joseph, vintner, information of, 345.
....., Laurence, Earl of Rochester, 23, 66, 72, 87, 114–116, 129, 131, 132, 136, 155, 164, 170, 176, 222, 233, 256, 259, 275, 285, 370, 389, 390.
....., ...., letters from, 107, 201.
....., ...., ...., mentioned, 146, 151, 152, 154, 159, 163.
....., ...., letters to, 333, 334.
....., ...., ...., mentioned, 129, 201.
....., ...., petitions referred to, 90, 92.
....., ...., Queen, Duke and Duchess at house of, 124.
....., ...., resolves to build at Newmarket, 166.
....., Madame. *See* Osborne, Bridget, Viscountess Dumblane.
....., Dr. Thomas, Bodley's Librarian, letter from, 188.
Hythe, Kent, 3.

I

Ibbitson, Joseph, warrant for delivery of prisoners to, etc., 100.
Ilchester (Ivelchester), Somerset, letter dated at, 193.
Imperial forces take Neuhausel, 379.
Imperialists defeated by Turks, 17.
Imprests, Auditor of, 309, 310.
Ince, Lancs., 155.
Inchiquin, Earl of. *See* O'Brien, William, second Earl of Inchiquin.
India (East Indies), ship bound for, 144, 163, 196.
....., interloper arrives from, 332.
Ingoldsby, Sir Henry, 372.
Innocent XI, Pope, 28, 31.
..... and invasion of Ireland, 62, 63.
Inverary, Argylls., 307.
Ipswich, Suffolk, conventicles held at, 83, 101.
....., French Protestant linen weavers at, proposals for relief of, 199.
Ireland, ports of, to be strictly watched, 6.
....., alleged plans for invasion of and rising in, 13, 14, 17, 18, 27–29, 34, 62–64, 92, 98, 198.
....., propositions and address to Louis XIV from nobles and people of, 27, 28.
....., "massacre of Atheists in," mentioned, 31.
....., army in, arrears of pay of, 69, 235.
....., ....., payment made for, 316.
....., alterations in rates of foreign coins in, 117, 156, 171.
....., arms sent from France to, 181, 182.
....., defective titles in, 260.
....., ....., Lord Deputy's opinion on, 292.
....., design against King and Duke in, 279.
....., late House of Commons in, 287.
....., rules to be observed for granting passes in (pursuant to treaty with Algiers), 308, 324, 325.
....., civil list, payment made for, 316.
....., Accountants General in. *See* Bonnell, James; Wood, Robert.
....., Accounts, Commissioners of, secretary to. *See* Bridges, William.
Ireland—*cont.*
....., Attorney General in. *See* Domville, Sir William.
....., Bar of, rule relating to calls to, 234.
....., Court of Claims in, warrant relating to books, etc., belonging to, 237.
....., Customs of, loose management in, 315.
....., ....., Commissioners of, directions by, mentioned, 6.
....., ....., farmers of, house given to, 51.
....., Exchequer of, 51.
....., ....., Barons of, 47, 74, 75, 177, 178.
....., ....., ....., debate about revenue before, 18, 23.
....., ....., Chancellor, Treasurer and Barons of, 148.
....., ....., Court of, practice in, 47.
....., ....., ....., Lord Ranelagh prosecuted in, 316.
....., Excise of, loose management in, 315.
....., Lord Admiral of. *See* James, Duke of York.
....., Lord Deputy of. *See* Butler, Richard, Earl of Arran.
....., ..... and Council of, letter from, 117.
....., ....., letters from, mentioned, 4, 156, 171, 308.
....., ....., proclamation by, 117.
....., Lords Lieutenant of. *See* Butler, James, first Duke of Ormonde; Capel, Arthur, first Earl of Essex.
....., Privy Council of, 36, 55.
....., Revenue of, collection of, 182.
....., ....., Commissioners of, 56, 247.
....., ....., ....., report by, mentioned, 27, 50, 51.
....., ....., ....., warrant for letters patent to, 174.
....., ....., (late) farmers of, debate about accounts of, 18, 23.
....., ....., ....., money owed by, 177, 178, 235.
....., ....., ....., prosecution of, 182, 316.
....., ....., Receiver General of, warrant for appointing, 180.
....., ....., ..... *See also* Price, John.
....., ....., Surveyor General of, warrant for appointing, 90.
....., ....., ..... *See also* Shaen, Sir James.
....., Solicitor General in. *See* Temple, Sir John.

Ireland—*cont.*
....., Surveyor of fortifications and buildings in, report by, mentioned, 20, 51.
....., Trade Council of, secretary to. *See* Bridges, William.
Ireton, George, servant to Lord Grey, letter from, 377.
....., Jermin, warrant for apprehension of, 242.
Irish regiment incorporated in Furstemberg's regiment, 17.
..... witnesses to Plot, quarrel among, 208.
Isaacson (Isaason), Anthony, 130, 149.
Iveagh, Lord. *See* Magennis, Arthur, third Viscount Magennis of Iveagh.

J

Jackson, Elizabeth, accused of killing her child, 93.
....., Eustace, 85.
....., George, reference on petition of (for suspension of execution of daughter), 93.
Jacob, Sir Abraham, grant of office of Captain or Keeper of Walmer Castle to, 300.
Jamaica, prisoners to be transported to, 100.
James I, King of England, 279, 355.
....., orders regulating Bedchamber by, mentioned, 92, 254, 319.
James V, King of Scotland, Act of Parliament of, mentioned, 160.
James, Duke of (Albany and) York (His Royal Highness), Lord Admiral of Ireland, 116, 131, 135, 136, 137, 175, 185, 199, 204, 218, 230, 244, 252, 261, 267, 278, 285, 287, 295, 301, 308, 312, 324, 329, 337, 351, 387, 389, 390.
....., ...., letters from, 8, 40.
....., ...., letters to, 22, 37, 61.
....., ...., ...., mentioned, 40, 112, 308.
....., ...., petition to, 252.
....., ...., treasonable and scandalous words spoken against, 3, 22, 61, 76, 118, 181, 186, 338, 361.
....., ...., libel against, 12.
....., ...., his regiment during exile, 38.
....., ...., Tillotson's reflection on, 40.
James, Duke of York—*cont.*
....., ...., design to assassinate, 66, 104, 279, 335, 339, 340, 347, 350, 366, 381–383.
....., ...., and farmers of Hearth Office, 66, 67.
....., ...., abused in ballads, 94.
....., ...., design against succession of, 104.
....., ...., goes hunting, 105.
....., ...., at Lord Rochester's house, 124.
....., ...., movements of, 254, 255.
....., ...., chaplain to. *See* Lake, Dr.
Jefferson, Christopher, 101.
Jeffrayson, Alderman, of Newcastle, 30.
Jeffrey, —, 244.
Jeffreys, —, woolcomber about Spitalfields, 382, 383.
....., Colonel, 90.
....., Sir George, serjeant-at-law, late Recorder of London, 20, 53, 93, 159, 258.
....., ...., letter to, 27.
....., ...., licence to, to appear for City of London in cause relating to water baillage, 255.
....., Sir Robert, 389.
....., affidavits in suits against, 204–206.
....., reviling words of, 204.
Jekell, —, 356.
Jenkes. *See* Jenks.
Jenkins, Sir Leoline, Secretary of State, 10, 13, 37, 60, 61, 66, 71, 72, 93, 108, 134, 145, 167, 172, 187, 209, 217, 218, 221, 239, 245, 249, 256, 272, 273, 301, 302, 314, 318, 334, 335, 339, 343, 345, 381, 384.
....., ...., letters from, 2, 3, 5, 7, 11, 12, 19–22, 27, 32, 34, 35, 39, 43, 45, 46, 48, 51–54, 57, 59, 61, 70, 71, 73, 76, 88, 96, 97, 100–102, 106, 109, 114, 115, 131, 132, 137, 139, 142, 143, 148, 149, 153, 155, 156, 160, 164, 165, 176, 177, 182, 187, 196, 202, 203, 205, 206, 210–213, 224, 230, 234, 235, 246, 257, 260, 265, 266, 277, 287–290, 295, 299, 300, 308, 312, 319, 323, 330, 331, 335, 339, 352, 353, 357–359, 365, 384.
....., ...., ...., mentioned, 6, 98, 99, 102, 107, 108, 110, 118, 129, 151, 160, 183, 192, 204, 216, 228, 235, 241, 242, 269, 270, 278, 281, 291, 293–295, 300, 306, 307, 312, 316, 317, 319, 322, 327, 332, 342–344, 348, 353, 354, 361, 367, 373–377.
....., ...., circular letter from, 358.

Jenkins, Sir Leoline—*cont.*
....., ...., letters to, 4, 6–10, 12, 14, 18, 20–24, 29, 30, 33, 38, 40, 43, 47, 57, 64–66, 72–74, 77, 82, 83, 87, 89, 95, 97–100, 102, 106–108, 110, 113, 114, 118, 119, 121, 124, 128–131, 134–136, 138, 141, 151, 156–159, 162, 168, 170, 171, 181, 183, 184, 188, 189, 192, 193, 195, 198, 199, 202, 204, 207, 210, 213, 216, 219–221, 227–231, 235, 241–243, 249, 251, 257, 259, 261, 265, 268, 270, 272, 273, 275, 277, 278, 281, 283–285, 291, 293, 294, 296, 297, 299, 300, 301, 305, 306, 311–313, 316, 317, 319, 322, 327, 332, 334, 336, 337, 340–351, 353–355, 360–362, 366–368, 372–378, 387.
....., ...., ...., mentioned, 12, 22, 33, 46, 78, 106, 115, 116, 131, 142, 148, 149, 160, 168, 189, 210, 211, 212, 213, 224, 246, 270, 287–289, 308, 312, 323, 365, 384.
....., ...., certificates by, 16, 49, 73, 234.
....., ...., notes and memoranda by, 166, 341, 365, 372, 387, 389.
....., ...., minutes by, 280.
....., ...., warrant to, 331.
....., ...., petitions to, 38.
....., ...., .... referred to, 90, 92.
....., ...., informations taken before, 62–64, 125.
....., ...., ...., mentioned, 139.
....., ...., thought that he will succeed Archbishop of York, 49.
....., ...., refuses present of sherry sack, 88.
....., ...., debt of, 167.
....., ...., committee at house of, 202, 245.
Jenks (Jenkes), Francis, crownstealer, etc., 66, 105, 356.
....., ...., information concerning, 185.
....., ...., dangerous practices of, 301.
Jennings, Anthony, military commission to, 18.
....., Thomas, military commission to, 18.
Jennison, Sir Ralph, Justice of Northumberland, 190.
....., ...., letters from and representation signed by, 264.
Jepps, Stephen, of Norwich, affidavit of, 117.
Jersey, merchants of, trading in France, letter from (about unjust seizure of money), 64.
Jersey—*cont.*
....., stocking trade of, hindrance to, 65.
....., Court of, observations concerning doleances from sentences in, 232.
....., Governor of. *See* Lanier, Sir John.
..... and Guernsey, Committee for, case brought before, 284.
Jersey, Daniel de, of Guernsey, case of, 283, 284.
Jerviswood (Jerreswood). *See* Baillie, Robert, of Jerviswood.
Jessop, Constant, M.A., rector of Brington, licence to (to pass beyond seas), 164.
Jesuits, offer to declare, 36, 37.
....., disaffection to Charles II among, 111, 112.
....., estates of, Samuel Oates's part in discovery of, 18.
Jeve, Thomas, to hold wardmotes for Cripplegate ward, 82.
Jewel House, Master of, holds bond from Ralph Montagu, 24, 25.
Johnson, —, 244.
....., John, receipt by, 195.
....., Sir Nathaniel, letter from, mentioned, 30.
....., ...., letter to, 30.
....., ...., letters to, mentioned, 130, 149.
....., Robert, certificate by, 279.
....., Samuel, author of *Julian the Apostate*, candidate for rectory of St. Swithin's, 40.
....., ...., *Reply on Dr. Hicks' Jovian* by, 336.
Johnston, William, carver, warrant against, mentioned, 331.
Johnstone, *alias* Murray, —, 328, 329.
Jones, —, a cocker, 380.
....., —, coffee man in Ship Yard, warrant granted against, 185.
....., —, milliner, a confidant of Lord Grey, 360.
....., ...., factious people haunt wine-cellar kept by, 361.
....., Edward, Bishop of Cloyne, 282.
....., John, serjeant, 44.
....., Mr., opinion of, mentioned, 78.
....., Mr., author of *Mene Tekel*, 105.
....., ...., death of, 185.
....., Richard, first Earl of Ranelagh, 172.
....., ...., letters from, 128, 166.
....., ...., letter to, mentioned, 128, 166.
....., ...., claims against, 23.
....., ...., designs to build house at Newmarket, 128.
....., ...., reference on petition of (for stay of execution), 292.

Jones, Richard—*cont.*
....., ...., and partners, judgment against, 316.
....., ...., his troop, 236.
....., Sir Theophilus, petition relating to lands in possession of, 219.
....., Sir Thomas, judge, 296, 311.
....., ...., letter to, 205.
....., ...., information taken before, 356.
....., Walter, supposed Popish priest, committed for high treason, 205.
....., ...., information about, 198, 199.
....., ...., examination of abettors and complices of, mentioned, 206.
....., ...., forgery of papers said to be taken from, 207–209. *See also* Morgan, —.
....., Sir William, late Attorney General, 125.
....., William, of London, deposition of, cited, 240.
Jordan, William, Alderman of Gloucester, letter from, 337.
Joules, Thomas, master of *Richard* of Boston, warrant to, 298.
Journo (Gerno, Gorno, Jorno, Jurno), Philip, ex-Jesuit, letter from, 36.
....., ...., ...., mentioned, 112.
....., ...., petition of (for charges), 149.
....., ...., takes oaths of allegiance and supremacy, 102.
....., ...., "stranger of Liège," 106.
....., ...., King's opinion of, 107.
....., ...., sent to London, 108.
....., ...., information of, 111.
....., ...., to be sent to house of correction and whipped, 116.
Joynes, Captain William, Master of High Court of Admiralty, 57, 180.
....., ...., arrest of, 169.
Jurno. *See* Journo.
Juxon, William, Bishop of London, 80.
Juxton, Mr., 360.

## K

K., W., letter from, 368.
Kearney, Mr., Irish plotter, information concerning, 34, 62, 64.
..... *See also* Carney.
Keeling, Joseph (Josiath), salter, 327, 339.
....., ...., warrant for pardon to, 315.
....., ...., threat to, 341.
Keeling, Joseph—*cont.*
....., ...., information concerning, 351, 352, 381, 382.
....., ...., his brother, 351.
Keeper, Lord. *See* North, Sir Francis.
Keith, Anne, Countess Dowager of Marischal, warrant for payment to, 171.
Kelso, Roxburghs., 302, 320.
Kendal, Westmorland, 342.
Kennedy, Sir [Archibald], of Colzen, bart., warrant for discharge of pains and penalties to, 227.
....., Bridget, letter from, 320.
....., Captain, Irish plotter, goes to Ireland, 63.
....., John, of Glennour, warrant for criminal pursuit of, 161.
....., Sir John, of Girvanmaynes, 228.
....., Letitia, reference on petition of (for release from obligation), 48.
....., Sarah, letters from, 282.
....., ...., letter to, mentioned, 282.
....., Thomas, of Grange, warrant for criminal pursuit of, 161.
....., William, son to David Kennedy of Knockaldine, warrant for remission of treason and rebellion to, 31.
Kent, 58.
....., petition for grant of escheated lands in, 93.
....., account of seizures of wool from ports of, 116, 117.
....., steps against plotters in, 348.
....., Coroner of, certificate by, mentioned, 93.
....., deputy lieutenancies of, 134, 155.
....., Grand Jury of, presentment of, 103.
Kenyon, Roger, letter from, 194.
Ker, John, second Lord Bellenden (Ballentine), 302.
..... (Carre), Sir William, Director of Chancellery in Scotland, 227, 302.
Kerr, —, Countess of Ancram (Ancrum), son of. *See* Manfield, Henry.
....., Charles, second Earl of Ancram, letter from, 257.
Kerreniven, Bute, warrant for charter of lands of, 89.
Kerrochtrie. *See* Herron, Andrew, of Kerrochtrie.
Kiffings, Captain, information concerning, 185.
Kifftell, —, coffeeman by the Exchange, examination of, 381.
Kilkenny, cathedral of St. Canice, Dean of. *See* Pooley, Dr. John.

Killeban (? Killabban), rectory of, to be held *in commendam* with bishopric of Ferns and Leighlin, 50.
Killigrew (Killegrew), Charlotte, widow of Thomas, petition of (for relief), 220.
....., Henry, Groom of the Bedchamber, 217.
....., Robert, race run by horse of, 105.
....., Sir Robert, letters to, 229, 239.
....., ...., paper received from, 217.
....., Thomas, death of, 220.
Killingworth, Lord, 273.
Killultagh (Killulta), co. Antrim, 56.
....., militia troops of, 55.
Kilmackevit, Tories harboured in, 56.
Kilmacud, co. Dublin, 162.
Kilmobry, warrant for presentation to kirk of, 145.
Kilverstone, Norfolk, 276.
Kilwarlin, rents of, 84.
Kincardine, lands of, warrant relating to, 290.
Kincardine, late Earl of. *See* Bruce, Alexander, late (second) Earl of Kincardine.
King, John, first Lord Kingston, 335.
....., ...., debts of, 221, 222.
....., ...., agreement made with commissioners of, mentioned, 239.
....., Robert, second Lord Kingston, 235, 248.
....., ...., petition of (for stay of proceedings), 221.
....., ...., ...., mentioned, 235.
....., ...., petition on behalf of, mentioned, 251.
Kingdon, Lemuel, Commissioner of Revenue of Ireland, 55, 56, 165, 247.
....., ...., letters from, 18, 23, 182, 315.
....., ...., letter to, mentioned, 245.
....., ...., going into Connaught and Ulster, 235.
....., ...., itinerary of, 315.
King John's Court. *See* Halloway Court.
King's Advocate. *See* Exton, Sir Thomas.
King's Bench bar, Danby to come to, 50.
....., Court of, 7, 51, 142, 204, 239.
....., ...., indictment against Bishop of London in, *nolle prosequi* to be entered against, 48.
....., ...., judgment in, 169.
....., ...., writ of *certiorari* issued out of, mentioned, 191, 193.
King's Bench, Court of—*cont.*
....., ...., writs issued out of, mentioned, 206.
....., ....., Lord Chief Justices of. *See* Pemberton, Sir Francis; Saunders, Sir Edmund.
King's Lynn, Norfolk, 350.
King's Proctor. *See* Franklin, Samuel.
Kingston, late Lord. *See* King, John, first Lord Kingston.
....., Lord. *See* King, Robert, second Lord Kingston.
Kingston, Surrey, soldiers from, to patrol highway, 304.
Kingston-upon-Hull. *See* Hull.
Kingswood, Glouc., unlawful meetings kept at, 193.
Kington, Herefords., letter dated at, 93.
Kinnaird. *See* Bruce, Alexander, of Kinnaird.
Kinnaird, —, son to George, Lord Kinnaird of Inchtuire, military commission to, 243.
Kinross. *See* Fife.
Kintyre, Argylls., 56.
Kirke, Captain Philip, military commission to, 27.
....., Colonel Piercy, Governor of Tangier, revocation of commission to and warrant for new one, 331.
Knight, —, of Taunton, dissenting preacher, nearly drowned and captured, 194.
....., ...., death of, 305.
Knight, Sir John, 76, 97, 150, 151.
....., ...., letters from, 95, 341, 348.
Knightley, Sir John, letter from, 256.
Knockaldine. *See* Kennedy, William, son to David Kennedy of Knockaldine.
Knockbruck, co. Limerick, lands of, warrant relating to, 74.
Knollys, Sir Robert, grant to, mentioned, 47, 48.
....., William, of Rotherfield Park, reference on petition of daughters of (for release from obligation), 48.
Knowles, Dominick, trader at St. Malo, 167.
Knutsford, Cheshire, address intended to be carried at muster at, 286.
Komorn, 17.
Königsmarck (Coningsmark), Karl Johann, Count, regiment of, 18, 63.
Kyle, Mr., 201, 275.
Kyme, Lincs., 363.

## L


la Barre, — de, letter from, mentioned, 107.
la Croix, Isaac de, merchant at Calais, jeweller to the Queen, begs permit to leave France, 72.
Lacy, John, warrant for pardon to (for killing), 280.
....., Lieut.-Colonel, 62.
....., ...., to head rising in Ireland, 13.
....., ...., his son made lieut.-colonel, 18.
....., ...., goes to England, 63.
....., Mr., father to Lieut.-Colonel Lacy, and proposed rebellion in Ireland, 62, 63.
....., Captain William, J.P. of Somerset, 367, 368.
....., ...., letter from, mentioned, 377.
la Haye, 132.
Laine, Captain, 95.
Lake, Dr., chaplain to Duke of York, letter from, mentioned, 252.
....., ...., letters to, 252, 261, 273.
Lambert, Major-General John, 268.
....., William, M.A., vicar of Hornsey in Holderness, reference on petition of (for grant of vicarage), 6.
Lamington (Lammynton), —, of, 210.
....., ...., regiment formerly commanded by, 168.
Lammynton. *See* Lamington.
Lamplugh, Thomas, Bishop of Exeter, letter from, mentioned, 210.
....., ...., letter to, 210.
Lanark (Lanerick, Lanrick), 32.
....., shire of, commissions in militia of, 168.
Lancashire (county palatine of Lancaster), information about clippers and coiners in, 155, 194.
....., ...., High Sheriff of. *See* Legh, Thomas.
Lancaster, assizes at, 262.
....., Chancellor of Duchy of, petition referred to, 242.
Lane, George, first Viscount Lanesborough, 73.
....., Thomas, letter from, 31.
Lanerick. *See* Lanark.
Lanesborough, Lord (Viscount). *See* Lane, George, first Viscount Lanesborough.
Langford, Sir Hercules, his receiver robbed, 56.
Langlands, Robert, 365.
....., ...., letters from, mentioned, 365.
Langley [? Warwicks.], 105, 311.
Langley, John, bond given by, 5.
Langres, Prior of Jacobins in. *See* Creagh, Father.
Langton, Joseph, Justice of Somerset, conventiclers taken before, 194.
Lanier, Sir John, Governor of Jersey, letter from, 65.
....., ...., memorandum of order sent to, 180.
....., ...., to have leave to come to England, 99.
Lansanor, 175.
Lansdown, Lord (Viscount). *See* Granville, Charles, Viscount Granville of Lansdown.
Lanson, —, information concerning, 185.
Larkin, George, citizen and stationer of London, libel printed by, 13.
....., ...., information of, 301.
Laud, William, Archbishop of Canterbury, 61.
....., ...., words spoken in dishonour of, 191.
Lauderdale, Duke of. *See* Maitland, John, Duke of Lauderdale.
....., Earl of. *See* Maitland, Charles, third Earl of Lauderdale.
Lawley, Sir Francis, 203.
....., ...., letter from, 95.
....., ...., letters to, 31, 143, 344.
....., ...., Lord Newport's complaint against, 143.
Lawrence, Mr., Justice in Westminster, 300.
....., Mr., landlord of *Rummer*, 379.
....., Sir John, 317.
Lawrenson, Nicholas, 236.
Lawry, —, late of Blaikwood, condemned prisoner in Edinburgh Tolbooth, 77.
Lawson, Samuel, information of, 379.
Layton, Beds., 357.
Layton, Captain, 143.
Lea. *See* Lee.
Lear, John, 340.
....., Thomas, of Barbados, 340.
....., Thomas, of Lindridge, grant of baronetcy to, 340.
....., Walter, 340.
Leathes, Tom, 84.
Lechlade (Leachlade), Glouc., letters dated at, 131, 162.
Lediard, Thomas, reference on petition of (for permission to bring fresh water to Rochester, etc.), 274.
Lee, Captain, commission in foot company of, 207.
....., Charles, letter from, 191.
....., [Edward] Henry, first Earl of Lichfield, warrant for swearing him Gentleman of the Bedchamber, 153.
....., Mr., illness of, 105.
....., Nicholas, trader at St. Malo, 167.

Lee—*cont.*
..... (Lea, Legh), Thomas, dyer, 352, 381.
....., ...., plotters meet at house of, 360.
....., ...., examination of, 382–384.
....., ...., warrant for apprehension of, 384.
Leftwich, letter dated at, 285.
Legge (Legg), Lieut.-Colonel, his regiment, 38.
....., George, first Lord Dartmouth, Master General of Ordnance, 95, 136, 137, 144, 145, 154, 159, 175, 253, 254, 355.
....., ...., letters from, 151, 152, 347.
....., ...., letters to, mentioned, 158, 275.
....., ...., warrants to, 154, 238, 281, 293, 331, 366.
....., ...., warrant for commission to, to be admiral of Tangier fleet and captain general of Tangier, 331.
....., ...., treaty sent to Yarmouth by, 69.
....., ...., entertains King and Court with fireworks, 201, 202.
....., Captain William, captain of King's troop, warrant to, 304.
Legh, Thomas, High Sheriff of Lancashire, dispensation to, 3.
..... *See also* Lee.
Le Grosse, Tobias, military commission to, 384.
Le Hardy, Mrs., complaint against, cited, 233.
Leicester, Quaker prisoners in, 133.
Leicester, Sir Robert, letter from, 244.
Leicestershire, steps against plotters in, 343.
Leighton, Sir Ellis, 39, 57, 58.
Leith, Edinburgh, fire in custom office at, 266.
Leith Alexander, military commission to, 47.
Lendennyes, Mr., 360.
Le Neve, Sir William, Clarencieux, warrant in favour of, 221.
Lennox, Charles, first Duke of Richmond and Lennox, race run by horse of, 105.
....., ...., chaplain to. *See* Hawkins, Francis.
Lenthall, William, fined for riot, 87.
....., William, late Speaker of House of Commons, commission signed by, 195.
Leny. *See* Young, Sir John, of Leny.
Leominster (Lempster), Herefords., letter dated at, 292.
....., Fanatic party in, 94.
....., corporation of, ready to surrender charter, 323.
Leonard, Sir Stephen, 134.
Leopardstown (Leperstown), co. Dublin, 162.
Leopold I, Emperor, 17, 88.
....., peace conditions offered to, mentioned, 124.
....., likely to be assisted by Poles, 152.
....., alliance between Poland and, 196.
....., his daughter reported to be to marry Elector of Bavaria, 196.
....., Envoyé from, answer to be given to, 322.
Lessö (Lesoe), island of, Denmark, petition about goods on ship stranded on, 157, 158.
L'Estrange, Roger, 108, 341.
....., ...., letters from, 12, 261, 272, 277, 299, 336, 340, 346, 360, 366, 367, 372.
....., ...., letter to, 70.
....., ...., indictment against, mentioned, 106.
....., ...., proposed paper against *Observator* of, 301, 302.
Leti, Signor, book printed for, seized, 45.
....., ...., ...., Lord Ailesbury mentioned in, 82.
Leute, Monsr., Danish Envoyé, 113.
....., ...., has audience with King, 230.
Lever, Robert, of Alkerington, warrant for pardon to, 16.
Levet, Mr., to solicit business of merchants at Madrid, 116.
Levett, Henry, petition for his admission to Charterhouse, 33.
....., ...., ...., to be admitted thereto, 80, 81.
....., William, late page of backstairs to Charles I, 80.
....., ...., petition of (in behalf of his son Henry [*q.v.*]), 33.
Levingston, Captain Robert, grant of petition of (for poor knight's place at Windsor), 70.
Levitson (Leviston), Edward, 295, 353.
....., ...., arrest of, 284.
....., ...., warrants for arrest and delivery of, 298, 299.
Lewen, Robert, proclamation for apprehension of, 117.
Lewis, Sir Symon, affidavits in suits against, 204–206.
....., William (Don Lewis, Louis, Luis), constable in Long Acre, "Mr. Pepys' man and College's bedfellow," 198, 199, 201, 333, 334.
....., ...., letter from, 136.
....., ...., ...., mentioned, 189.
....., ...., King intends to pardon, 15.

Lewis, William—*cont.*
....., ...., discoveries of, mentioned, 92.
....., ...., information given by, 185.
....., ...., information concerning, 189.
....., ...., warrant for apprehension of, 203.
....., ...., arrest and examination of, 205.
....., ...., confession of, 207, 208.
....., ...., account of conspiracy of, 208, 209.
Lewkenor, J., Justice of Sussex, letter from, 181.
Leyden, Holland, 371.
Leyenberg, Monsr. (Sir John de), Swedish Envoyé, 253.
....., ...., answer to be given to, 322.
Lichfield, Staffs., Bishop of. *See* Wood, Thomas.
....., Chapter of, letter to, 267.
....., deanery of, recommendation to, 238, 267.
....., ...., warrant for grant of, 204.
....., Deans of. *See* Addison, Dr. Lancelot ; Smallwood, Dr. Matthew.
Lichfield, Earl of. *See* Lee, Edward Henry, first Earl of Lichfield.
Liddell, Thomas, J.P. Durham, 306.
Liège, 102.
....., stranger of. *See* Journo, Philip.
....., College of English Jesuits (English Society) at, 108, 111.
....., ...., treasonable words spoken at, 111, 112.
Lighcliffe chapel, Halifax, Yorks., curate of. *See* Clifford, *alias* Cliffe, William.
Lightfoot, Mr., Register of Charterhouse, 33.
....., Thomas, 123.
Lightoun, Agnes, Lady Dunnenald, life rent of, 235.
Limerick, 345.
....., plans for rising at, 14.
....., assizes at, 389.
....., castle of, proposals for surprise of, 63.
....., co., proposals for rebellion in, 62, 63.
....., river of, 63.
Lincoln, Quaker prisoners in, 133.
....., Mayor of, letter to, 22.
Lincolnshire, steps against plotters in, 367.
Lindifferone, in shirefdome of Fife, warrant for charter of lands of, 122.
Lindridge, Devon. *See* Lear, Thomas, of Lindridge.
Lindsay, Colin, third Earl of Balcarres, 308.
....., ...., commission in troop of, 12.
....., ...., commission in regiment formerly commanded by, 168, 228.
....., John, seventeenth Earl of Crawford, 122.
....., Lady Sophia, 308.
....., William, Lord Lindsay, *afterwards* eighteenth Earl of Crawford, warrant for charter of lands pertaining to, 122.
Lindsey, Earl of. *See* Bertie, Robert, third Earl of Lindsey.
Line, Bridget, 338.
Linlithgow, Earl of. *See* Livingstone, George, third Earl of Linlithgow.
Linlithgow, shirefdome of, 243.
..... and Peebles, shires of, commissions in militia of, 168.
Lisbon, man-of-war to be sent to, 59.
....., factory at, memorial to be presented in favour of, 102, 107.
Lisburn, co. Antrim, letters dated at, 36, 54, 84, 123, 139, 247.
....., alterations at, 54.
....., question of building school at, 55, 84, 85, 123, 124, 140, 236, 237, 249, 271.
....., deer-stealing at, 139, 140.
....., market place at, improvement of, 249.
Lismore, 153.
Lispople house, 135.
Litle, Adam, of Winkestoune, deceased, warrant for gift of lands pertaining to, 145.
....., William, warrant for gift of marriage of, 145.
Littlecote, letters dated at, 15, 94, 163, 208, 233, 234.
....., meeting at, 144, 152, 159.
Little Newtown, co. Dublin, 16.
Littleton (Lyttelton), Sir Charles, letter from, 296.
....., Dr., 7.
Livingston, Alexander, son of Sir Alexander Livingston of Craigingall, warrant for charter of lands to, 243.
....., ...., his spouse. *See* Scott, Henrietta.
....., Anne, wife of Thomas, false deed made by, 292.
Livingstone, George, third Earl of Linlithgow, examination before, 381.
....., George, Lord Livingstone [*afterwards* fourth Earl of Linlithgow], 267.
....., ...., prisoners delivered to, 320.

Lloyd, Captain Charles, 344.
....., ...., warrant for employing him as engineer in Ordnance Office, 154.
....., Humphrey, Bishop of Bangor, letter from, mentioned, 148.
....., ...., letter to, 148.
....., Dr. John, Vice-Chancellor of Oxford University, letters from, 181, 213, 229.
....., ...., ...., mentioned, 203, 211.
....., ...., letters to, 203, 211.
....., ...., threats against, 187.
....., ...., information taken before, 191.
....., Sir Philip, 336, 346.
....., Sir Richard, Judge Surrogate of Arches, 7, 212.
....., ...., petition referred to, 6.
....., William, Bishop of St. Asaph, letter to, 11.
Lochquharre, in shirefdome of Dumfries, lands of, 122.
Lock, Robert, master of *Hare* pink, 376.
....., ...., committed for transporting traitors, 385.
Locker. *See* Lockier.
Lockier (Locker), Captain, 328.
....., ...., blunderbusses made for, 301.
Lockhart, Sir John, of Castlehill (Lord Castlehill), Senator of College of Justice in Scotland, 307.
....., ...., warrant for admitting him Commissioner of Justice Court, 161.
....., Sir William, warrant for payment of money due to, 197.
Lockzier, Mr., 365.
Loftus, Henry, reference on petition of (for revocation of assignment), 148.
....., Mr., to be created viscount, 249.
....., Nicholas, deceased, bond entered into by, 148.
....., Sir Nicholas, reference on petition of (for revocation of assignment), 148.
Logan, Robert, of Constoune, cautioner for debts of Earls of Morton, case of relict of, to be heard, 68.
Loggin, John, bail for Edward Whitaker (*q.v.*), 239.
Londesburgh, Yorks., letter dated at, 374.
London, letters and documents dated at, 8, 9, 13, 15, 16, 40, 41, 49, 53, 95, 114, 118, 136, 144, 187, 199, 205, 210, 229, 230, 244, 251, 253, 267, 276, 322, 354, 362.
London—*cont.*
....., conventicles in, 3.
....., ...., disturbance of, and indictment of rioters, 17, 53.
....., ...., proceedings of Court of Aldermen relating to suppression of, 41.
....., water-bailliage of, duty of, cause relating to, 39, 43, 255, 258.
....., Dissenters in, to move for *Habeas Corpus*, 100.
....., design against King and Duke in, 279.
....., intended insurrection in, 330, 331.
....., Lord Grey and other ill-affected persons to be searched for in, 357.
....., Aldermen of, loyal, 100.
....., ...., arrest of, 214, 215.
....., ...., Court of, 16, 38, 49, 317, 330.
....., ...., ...., letter to, mentioned, 41.
....., ...., ...., proceedings of, relating to suppression of conventicles, 41.
....., ...., ...., orders of, 82.
....., ...., ...., Sheriff's officer suspended by, 124.
....., Archdeacon of, official of. *See* Pinfold, Thomas.
....., Bishops of. *See* Compton, Henry; Juxon, William.
....., Chamber of, order for payment out of, 240.
....., Chamberlain of. *See* Player, Sir Thomas.
....., City of, proposals by, for increase of wealth, 133.
....., ...., *caveat* entered by, 156.
....., ...., charter of, committee for defence of, 17.
....., ...., ...., *Quo Warranto* against, arguments on, 50, 222, 223, 227, 228, 300.
....., ...., ...., judgment given against, 311, 314, 322, 323.
....., ...., regulations to be submitted to by, 323.
....., City Marshal of. *See* Weston, —.
....., Common Council of, 100, 210, 228, 233, 322.
....., ...., loyal majority in, 5.
....., ...., proceedings in, 16, 17, 317, 329.
....., ...., Act of, mentioned, 196.
....., ...., memoirs for, 258.
....., ...., to be summoned, 312.
....., ...., address of, mentioned, 321.
....., ...., list of committee appointed by, 259.

London, Common Council of—*cont.*
....., ...., affront to Lord Mayor, etc., disowned by, 259, 260.
....., ...., regulation of approving of, 330.
....., ...., vote submission to the King, 336.
....., ...., order of, 360.
....., Common Serjeant of. *See* Crispe, Henry.
....., Coroner (Crowner) of. *See* Brome, John.
....., Court of Verge of, fines imposed in, 87.
..... Grand Jury of, presentment of, mentioned, 195, 198.
....., Lieutenancy of, 357.
....., ...., order by, mentioned, 215.
....., Livery Companies of, conventicles and unlawful assemblies held in halls of, 3.
....., Lord Mayors of. *See* Edwards, Sir James; Moore, Sir John; Prichard, Sir William.
....., .... and Aldermen of, 38, 39.
....., .... ...., letters to, 3, 10.
....., .... ...., order of, 39.
....., .... ...., writs taken out against, 41, 49.
....., .... ...., King on affront to, 228.
....., ...., Aldermen and Common Council of, wait on King at Newmarket, 131.
....., .... and Corporation of, petition and address of, 105, 317, 322.
....., ...., ...., mentioned, 113, 316.
.....,...,..., presented in Council, 322.
....., Recorder of. *See* Treby, Sir George.
....., Sheriffs of, 101, 252.
....., ...., order to, 39.
....., ...., warrant to, 100.
....., ...., refuse to admit Sir Thomas Hanmer as judge, 124.
....., ..... *See also* North, Sir Dudley; Rich, Peter; Shute, Benjamin.
....., Sheriffs' Court, Judge of. *See* Hanmer, Sir Thomas.
....., Town Clerk of, 210.
....., ...., note to, mentioned, 38.
....., Trained Bands of, 215.
....., Under-Sheriff of, late. *See* Goodenough, Richard.
....., streets, buildings, districts, etc. in:
Albemarle House. *See below*, Conduit Mead.
Aldermanbury, 158.
London, streets, buildings, districts, etc. in—*cont.*
Aldersgate Street, *Cock and Bottle* in, 388.
...., Shaftesbury's house in, 389.
Aldgate, *Plough* in, 167, 271, 282, 294, 372.
*Amsterdam* coffee-house, meetings at, 184, 185, 351.
*Angel and Crown* tavern, near St. Bennet Finck Church, papers found at, 130.
Angel Court, Charing Cross, 334.
Ave Maria (Mary) Lane, Sam [Booth]'s coffee-house in, 108.
Baldwyn's Gardens, Dove's coffee-house in, 360.
Bartholomew Lane, *Roebuck* in, 351.
...., Ship Yard in, 185.
...., Southwark coffee-house in, 325, 352.
*Bolt and Tun* coffee-house, Whitefriars, 345.
Bow Church, proposal to kill King and Duke at, 381, 382.
Bow Churchyard, 371.
Brick Court, Temple, 350.
Brick Lane, near Spitalfields, 103, 104.
Bridewell, petition for office of matron of, 19.
Broad Street, Pinners' Hall in, disturbance of merchants' lecture at, 50.
Browne's Alley in St. Katherine's, 364.
Charing Cross, 360.
...., Mr. Becke's coffee-house at, 13.
...., *Rummer* at, 379–381.
Charles Street, Westminster, 78.
Charterhouse. *See under* Charterhouse.
Charterhouse Yard, Lord Grey's house in, 387.
...., ...., arms found in, 242.
Cheapside, 383.
...., *Half Moon* tavern in, 382.
Cherry Garden Stairs, 104.
Clifford's Inn, 337, 351, 382.
*Cock and Bottle*, Aldersgate Street, 388.
Cockpit, 94, 105.
Coleman Street, letter dated at, 72.
Compter, 186.
Conduit Mead, behind Albemarle House, stay of patent for fair and markets at, 105.
...., ...., petition relating, 149, 156.
Cornhill, *Rising Sun* in, 210.
Covent Garden, 202, 205.
Cree Church, 104.

London, streets, buildings, districts, etc. in—*cont.*
Cripplegate, order about arrears of poor's book in, mentioned, 198.
...., parson of (vicar of St. Giles's). *See* Fowler, Edward.
Cripplegate ward, wardmotes to be held for, 82.
*Cross Keys*, Gracechurch Street, 371.
*Crown*, Leadenhall Street, 372.
Crutched Friars, Mr. Bird's in, 360.
Dean Street, 367.
*Devil* tavern, 389.
Dogwell Court, Whitefriars, 387.
Duke's Court, over against St. Martin's Church, Westminster, Mr. Monroe's house in, 293.
East Smithfield, Mr. Ward's in, 99.
Exchange. *See below*, Royal Exchange.
Fetter Lane, 367.
*Flanders* coffee-house by the Exchange, 351.
Fleet prison, 59, 105.
Fleet Street, 334.
Gatehouse, 10, 104, 199, 206.
...., commitments to, 385.
...., Keeper of, letter to, 206.
George Yard, Whitechapel, 349.
Glasshouse (Glass House) Yard, meeting-house in, 136, 153.
*Golden Ball* in Shoemaker's Row, Blackfriars, 365.
Gracechurch Street, *Cross Keys* in, 371.
Gray's Inn, 262, 274, 334, 337, 360.
...., letter dated at, 372.
*Green Dragon*, Snowhill, 345.
Guildhall, 255.
...., letters dated at, 38, 40, 100, 124, 158, 195, 198, 210.
...., riot to be tried at, 53.
...., sessions at, fines imposed at, 178, 252.
...., Matted Gallery in, meeting of Lieutenancy in, 17.
*Gun* in St. Paul's Churchyard, *Observator* published at, 176.
*Half Moon* tavern in Cheapside, 382.
Hartshorn Lane, Sir Edmund Berry Godfrey's body in, 126.
Haymarket, near Charing Cross, petition for toll of, 320.
Hermitage, Wapping, 360.
Hicks' Hall, presentments at, 185.
...., account of sessions at, 219.
Horse Guards, 275.
Horse Shoe Alley, Moorfields, 334.
Inner Temple, 389.
London, streets, buildings, districts, etc. in—*cont.*
Jonathan's coffee-house, 383.
*King's Head* tavern behind Chancery Lane, 382.
*King's Head* tavern in Swithin Alley, 351.
King Street, 372.
King Street, Bloomsbury, 282.
Leadenhall Street, 104.
...., *Crown* in, 372.
Limehouse, 331, 339.
Lincoln's Inn, 368.
Little Tower Hill, new buildings on, 100.
Long Acre, 198.
Ludgate Street, 108.
Marshalsea, commitments to, 385.
Minories, 339.
*Mitre* tavern behind the Exchange, 351.
Montague House, 372.
...., duel fought behind, 223.
Moorfields, 80.
...., disorderly people collected in, 215.
...., Jordan's in, 360.
Newgate, 214, 252, 272, 278.
...., commitments to, 385.
...., Keeper of. *See* Richardson, Captain.
Newgate Street, 383.
Old Bailey, 17, 108.
Old Change, *St. Paul's Head* in, 347.
Old Southampton Buildings, 125.
Old Street, 384.
Pall Mall, 8.
*Peacock* in St. Paul's Churchyard, sermon printed at, 21.
Pickled Herring, 357.
*Plough*, Aldgate, 167, 271, 282, 294, 372.
Poultry, 371.
Poultry Compter, Coroner of London committed to, 204, 206, 214, 215.
Pye Corner, 105.
Queen Street, 242.
Red Lion (Lyon) Court, Fleet Street, 345.
Red Lion Fields, 220.
...., duel fought in, 144, 146.
*Rising Sun* (*Rysing Son*), Cornhill, 210.
*Roebuck* in Bartholomew Lane, 351.
Rosemary Lane, 339.
Royal Exchange, 49, 53, 185.
...., statue of King to be set up in, 360.
...., Piazza at North East corner of, 130.
*Rummer*, Charing Cross, Lord Grey at, 379–381.

London, streets, buildings, districts, etc. in—*cont.*
St. Bartholomew's Close, 336.
...., printing-press in, 346.
St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Governors of, petition of (for stop of patent for market), 149.
St. Botolph's, 315.
St. Bride's, 163.
St. Clement Danes, rector of. *See* Hascard, Dr. Gregory.
St. Dunstan's in the West, 163.
St. Faith's, parish of, 106.
St. James's, 109.
...., letter dated at, 152.
St. James's Square, document dated at, 81.
St. Margaret Pattens, recommendation for presentation to rectory of, 10.
St. Martin's in the Fields, 125.
St. Mary Bow, commemoration service (Jan. 30) at, 33.
St. Paul's, Dean and Chapter of, living in gift of, 158.
...., residentiary of. *See* Turner, Dr. Francis.
St. Paul's Churchyard, *Gun* in, 176.
...., *Peacock* in, 21.
*St. Paul's Head*, Old Change, meeting at, 347.
St. Swithin's, candidates for rectory of, 40, 73.
Savoy, the, 189, 383.
...., French church in, certificate by ministers and churchwardens of, 217.
...., ...., minister of. *See* l'Ortie, Sieur de.
Scotland Yard, 39, 361.
...., direction for erection of work house in, 173.
Serjeants' Inn, 196, 220.
Shear Lane, 339.
Ship Yard in Bartholomew Lane, 185.
Shoemaker's Row, Blackfriars, *Golden Ball* in, 365.
Shoreditch, 349.
...., petition about messuages in, 327.
Smithfield, 349.
...., letter dated at, 336.
Snow Hill, *Green Dragon* on, 345.
Soho Square, 339.
Southampton House, 360.
Southampton Square, 356.
Southampton Street, 360.
Southwark. *See separate entry.*
Southwark coffee-house (Mr. Staples') in Bartholomew Lane, 325, 352.
London, streets, buildings, districts, etc. in—*cont.*
Spitalfields, 105, 185, 382, 383.
...., disorderly people collected in, 215.
...., Spring Garden (Spring Gardens), letters dated at, 154, 201, 208, 222, 233, 245, 253, 275, 284.
Sugar Loaf Alley, Leadenhall Street, 256.
*Swan* inn, Bishopsgate Without, 224.
Swithin Alley, *King's Head* tavern in, 351.
Temple, 334, 336, 382.
Temple coffee-house, 220.
Thames Street, 103.
Three Fox Court, Long Lane, 341.
Throgmorton Street, letter dated at, 224.
...., Hearth Office in, 30.
Tower, 267, 298, 383.
...., letter dated at, 243.
...., design to seize, 104, 335, 347, 362.
...., Lord Russell and others sent to, 347, 362, 366.
...., Lord Grey escapes from, 354. *See also under* Grey, Forde, Lord Grey of Warke.
...., commitments to, 385.
...., chaplain at. *See* Hawkins, Francis.
...., Constable (Governor) of. *See* Alington, William, third Lord Alington.
...., Gentleman Porter of, to be Tower Major, 243.
...., Lieutenant of. *See* Cheek, Captain Thomas.
...., seventeen Yeomen Warders of, petition (for relief), 47.
Tower Hamlets, 331.
...., Deputy Lieutenants in, 330.
...., ...., overtures of treaty between Brethren of Trinity House and, 34.
...., suppression of conventicles in, 219.
Tyburn, 192.
Vere Street, St. Clement Danes, 139.
Wapping, 105.
...., plot against King in, 335.
...., fire in, 389.
Wapping Whitechapel, warrants against conspirators in, mentioned, 330, 331.
Westminster, prebend of, recommendation to, 181, 200.
...., ...., warrant for grant of, 200.
Westminster Hall, 211.
...., scaffolds erected in (dispute concerning), 277, 281, 284, 291, 323.

London, streets, buildings, districts, etc. in—*cont.*
West Smithfield, lands and market in, 149.
Whitechapel, 339.
Whitecross Street, 383.
Whitehall, 8, 20, 136, 139, 144, 207, 383.
...., letters and documents dated at, 2–4, 6–8, 10–12, 16, 19–22, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 34–36, 39, 42, 43, 45–54, 57–59, 61, 65, 67–72, 74–77, 80–84, 88–90, 92, 93, 96, 97, 100–102, 106, 114, 115, 124, 128, 131, 132, 134, 137–139, 142–146, 148, 153–158, 160–166, 168, 169, 171, 177, 181, 182, 187, 189, 192, 196, 201–203, 205, 206, 208, 210–213, 219, 224, 230, 234, 235, 238, 239, 242, 257, 260, 265, 266, 268, 276, 277, 287–289, 294, 295, 298–300, 308, 311, 312, 319, 321–323, 330, 331, 333, 335, 339, 352, 353, 357–359, 365, 366, 371, 372, 384, 385.
...., Council Chamber, document dated at, 319.
...., Treasury Chambers, 114.
...., ...., documents dated at, 20, 27.
Winchester House, 104.
Long Dick. *See* Trevear, —.
Long, Sir Walter, 60.
Longford, Earl of. *See* Aungier, Francis, first Earl of Longford.
Longueville, Dame Mary, convicted of recusancy, 58.
....., Sir Thomas, warrant for stay of proceedings against, 58.
Loraine, Sir Thomas, Justice of Northumberland, letter from and representation signed by, 264.
....., information taken before, 329.
Lord Lieutenants, circular letter to, 339.
l'Ortie, Sieur de, minister of French church in Savoy, chaplain in ordinary to King, letter in favour of, 114.
Lotteries, petition about, 138.
Loughanny, 55.
Loughbrickland, co. Down, 56.
Louis XIV, King of France, 13, 14, 17, 72, 95, 97, 112, 157, 170, 182, 251.
....., propositions and address from nobles and people of Ireland to, 28, 29, 62, 63.
....., his friends in England, 83.
....., will not consent to mediation, 322.
....., movements of, 379.
Louvois, François Michel le Tellier, Marquis de, 116.
Lovelace, John, third Lord Lovelace, 261, 354.
Lovell, Mr., letter to, 357.
Lucan, estate of, 219.
Lucas, Robert, pewterer, promissory note by, 113.
Lucie, Jacob, merchant, reference on petition of (for restoration of goods, etc.), 157.
Luck, John, Mayor of Berwick, letter from, 2.
....., ...., ...., mentioned, 12.
....., ...., letter to, mentioned, 2.
Lucy, Captain Thomas, High Sheriff of Warwickshire, 210, 348, 373.
....., ...., letters from, 362, 374.
....., ...., letter to, 342.
Ludlow, Edmund, 345, 372.
Luis, Don. *See* Lewis, William.
Luke, John, D.D., recommended for fellowship, 128.
Lumsden, Captain Peter, military commission to, 82.
Lundin. *See* Drummond, John, of Lundin.
Lutterell, Colonel, J.P. of Somerset, 194.
Luxembourg, François Henri de Montmorency-Bouteville, Duc de, proposed as commander of invasion of Ireland, 62, 63.
Luxemburg (Luxembourg), proposed surprise of, 63.
Lynd, Captain, of Clerkenwell, high constable, 136.
....., ...., information concerning, 154.
Lyndon (Lynden), John, Justice of King's Bench in Ireland, 56, 140.
Lyon King at Arms, warrants to, 197.
Lyttelton. *See* Littleton.

## M

M., Sir B., 369.
Macartney, George, Justice, 56.
MacAuliff's country (MacAwliff's county), lands called, Ireland, petition concerning, 101, 153.
Maccarty (Macarty, Maccartie), Colonel Roger, 98, 116, 151.
....., ...., and proposed rebellion in Ireland, 13, 62, 64.
Macclesfield, Earl of. *See* Gerard, Charles, first Earl of Macclesfield.
Macdaniel, —, takes surveys in Ireland, 13.

MacDonnell, Randal, first Marquess of Antrim, death of, 56.
Macgill, Robert, second Viscount Oxfurd, warrant for payment to, 161.
Macgrath (Magragh), —, Irish plotter, 13.
Machanie. *See* Drummond, Sir John, of Machanie.
Mackenzie, Colin, uncle to Earl of Seaforth, military commission to, 145.
....., Sir George, of Rosehaugh, Lord Advocate of Scotland, 308.
....., ...., warrant for instructions to, 161.
....., ...., warrant for payment to, 171.
....., Sir George, of Tarbet, Clerk Register, 53.
....., ...., warrant to, 72.
....., ...., warrant for confirmation of commission granted by, 129.
McKie, Alexander, late of Drumbuy, warrant for remission of treason and rebellion to, 31.
....., Anthony, late of Glencaird (Cloncaird), 25.
....., ...., warrant for remission of treason and rebellion to 32.
Macky, —, in Whiterow, warrant for criminal pursuit of, 161.
McLauchlan, John, warrant for presentation, to be minister at Kilmobry, 145.
Maclean, Hector, Bishop of Argyll, 145.
Macnamara, Captain Dennis, deposition of, 108.
....., ...., ...., mentioned, 151.
Madocke, Mr., 224.
Madrid, business of merchants at, 116.
Magennis, Arthur, third Viscount Magennis of Iveagh, letter from, 168.
....., Mr., 142.
....., ...., letter from, mentioned, 324.
....., ...., christening of son of (Charles), 124.
Magherlene [? Magheralane, co. Antrim], bishop's land at, 247.
Magragh. *See* Macgrath.
Maidstone, Kent, letter dated, 103.
Mainwaring, Hugh, information of, 379.
Maitland, Alexander, late Warden of Mint in Scotland, warrant relating to payments to be made by, 226.
....., Anne, Lady Maitland, jointure of, 225.
....., Charles, third Earl of Lauderdale, late officer of Mint in Scotland, warrants relating to malversations of, 225, 226.
Maitland—*cont.*
....., John, Duke of Lauderdale, late Sheriff Principal of East Lothian, 198.
....., Richard, Lord Maitland, Justice Clerk, 307.
....., ...., warrants to, 71, 161.
....., ...., as officer of Mint, warrants relating to malversations of, 225, 226.
Maker, Cornwall, presentation to vicarage of, 241.
Malin, Captain Thomas, letter from, 195.
....., ...., list of men, and commission, in troop of, 195.
Mallett, Sir John, 387.
Manchester, Earls of. *See* Montagu, Edward, second Earl of Manchester; Montagu, Robert, third Earl of Manchester.
Manchester, Warden of (Presbyterian), 342.
Manfield (Manfeild, Mansfield), Henry, son of Lady Ancram, letter to, 202.
....., ...., paper found about, 200.
....., ...., warrant for apprehension of, 203.
....., ...., theft by, 204.
....., ...., arrest and examination of, 205.
....., ...., confession of, mentioned, 207, 209.
....., ...., account of his conspiracy, 208, 209.
Manley, Sir Francis, 43.
....., Mr., not qualified to be Constable of Harlech Castle, 43.
Manners, John, ninth Earl of Rutland, letter from, 343.
....., ...., letter to, mentioned, 343.
Mansell, Colonel, 104.
....., ...., information concerning, 66, 184.
Mansfield, Henry. *See* Manfield.
Mansfield, Notts., blunderbusses stocked at, 301.
Mansfield Woodhouse Bowlingreen, Notts., 268.
Mar, Earl of. *See* Erskine, Charles, twenty-sixth Earl of Mar.
Mardyke, camp at (1666), 38.
Marischal, Countess Dowager of. *See* Keith, Anne, Countess Dowager of Marischal.
Marsh, Dr. Narcissus [*afterwards* Archbishop of Armagh], warrant for donation of bishopric of Ferns and Leighlin to, 50.
....., ...., warrant for continuing him Provost of Trinity College, Dublin, 118.
Marsh Chapel, Lincs., petition for grant of derelict lands in, 65.

Mary of Modena, Duchess of York, 136.
....., at Lord Rochester's house, 124.
....., movements of, 254, 255.
Maryland, petition about illegal transportations to, 20.
Mascall, John, military commission to, 82.
Mason, Captain, brewer, 105.
....., ...., information concerning, 66, 185.
....., Thomas, list signed by, 195.
Massachusetts, *Quo Warranto* to be brought against charter of, 321.
Massereene, Viscount. *See* Skeffington, Sir John, second Viscount Massereene.
Massey, William, letter from, 94.
Masters, Dr., 7.
Matilda, Empress, 385.
Matthews, Captain, arrives at Tangier, 152.
Maule, George, third Earl of Panmure, 238.
....., Thomas, deceased, bonds given to, 148.
....., William, bill exhibited by, 148.
Maundrell, Richard, of St. Bride's, pewterer, warrant for patent of invention of buttons to, 114.
....., ...., ...., memorandum about, 200.
....., ...., affidavit by, 163.
....., ...., notice from, 167.
Maxwell, —, forgery of protections by, 171.
....., Sir Patrick, of Springkell, warrant for grant of baronetcy to, 48.
May, —, appointed Cursitor Baron, 113.
....., Baptist, 217.
....., Dr., 312.
....., Sir Richard, Recorder of Chichester, 11.
....., ...., maladministration of, 22.
....., ...., disloyal actions of, 61, 62.
Maynard, Sir John, serjeant-at-law, letter to, 61.
Mazarin(e), Hortense Mancini, Duchess of, her bank at basset, 137.
Mead (Meath), Matthew, preacher, unsuccessful search for, 357.
Meagerhurst, —, owner of vessel on which Monmouth and Grey thought to have escaped, 376.
Mearne, Samuel, Master of Stationers' Company, citizen and stationer of London, letter from, 136.
....., ...., letter to, 45.
....., ...., information from, mentioned, 153, 154.
Meath, co., warrant relating to lands in, 120.
Mediterranean Sea, ships not to sail for, 54.
Medla. *See* Freeman.
Medowes, Sir Thomas, Bayliff of Yarmouth, letter from, 69.
....., ...., character of, 78.
Melchior, John, 1.
Meldrum. *See* Urquhart, Adam, of Meldrum.
Melford, John, merchant, reference on petition of (for restoration of goods, etc.), 157.
Mellin. *See* Freeman.
Mellins, Henry, late Alderman of Hereford, 346.
Mells, Somerset, 313.
Mendham, John, of Thetford, information of, 276.
Menteith (Monteith), Earl of. *See* Graham, William, eighth Earl of Menteith.
Menzies, Duncan, military commission to, 256.
....., John, of Dalquhairne, warrant for remission of treason to, 110, 146.
Merchant Adventurers, Company (Fellowship) of, suit of, mentioned, 27.
....., ...., reference on petition of (for relief and support), etc., 169, 170.
Mews, Peter, Bishop of Bath and Wells, 287, 305, 323.
....., ...., letters from, 134, 257, 367.
....., ...., letters to, 5, 265.
....., ...., letter to, mentioned, 367.
Michell, Constance, alien, petition for grant of lands of, 93.
Middlesex, Deputy Lieutenants of, warrant from, cited, 242.
....., Justices of, resolved to put Five Mile Act in execution, 185.
....., ...., petition of, 321.
....., Sheriffs of, warrant to, 100.
....., late Under-Sheriff of. *See* Goodenough, Richard.
Middleton, John, first Earl of Middleton, 19, 68, 155.
....., Sir Thomas, 274.
Midland circuit, Justices of Assize for, warrant to, 385.
Milbourne, Luke, curate of Yarmouth, letter from, 77.
....., ...., mentioned, 287.
....., ...., letter to, 287.
Mildmay, Lady, 85.
....., Richard, 84, 85, 165, 236.
....., ...., letters from, 36, 123.
....., ...., letters to, mentioned, 123, 140.
....., ...., dispute between Sir George Rawdon and, 123, 124.

Miles, Christopher, letter to, 281.
....., Robert, 3.
Militia Act, 4, 5.
Millaert, John, yeoman usher, documents relating to case of, 255.
....., ...., petition of (for examination of case), 256.
Millehey, Derbys., petition about rent due from, 242.
Miller, Captain, commissions in company of, 41.
Mills, Stanhop, late farmer of Irish revenue, 235.
....., ...., petition about money owed by, 177.
....., Thomas, Sheriff's bailiff for Northumberland, information of, 329.
....., ...., affidavit of, 354.
Milne, James, burgess of Montrose, warrant for charter of lands to, 238.
....., Robert, of Barntoun, warrant relating to accounts of, 266.
Milward, John, "who attends his Majesty's robes' wagon in removes," money said to have been designed for, 255, 256.
....., Thomas, killing of, 283.
Minehead, Somerset, 356, 367.
....., letters dated at, 349, 368, 377.
Misorden, 163.
Mitford, Robert, Justice and foreman of Grand Jury of Northumberland, 303.
....., ...., letters from and representation signed by, 264.
....., ...., indictments preferred by, 79.
Mold, Flint, manor of, 5.
Mole, Mr., minister of Stratton, 118.
....., ...., deposition of, mentioned, 131.
Monck, Christopher, second Duke of Albemarle, 210, 287.
....., George, first Duke of Albemarle, 218, 268.
Monke, Colonel Thomas, warrant to (for raising volunteers for service of States General), 35.
Monkgreinan. *See* Mountgreenend.
Monmouth, Duke of. *See* Scott, James, Duke of Monmouth and Buccleuch.
Monro, Commissary, 364.
....., John, King's chaplain in ordinary in Scotland, warrant for payment to, 234.
Monroe, Alexander, committed for high treason, 385.
Montagu, Edward, second Earl of Manchester, late Lord Chamberlain, 91.
Montagu—*cont.*
....., Edward, first (late) Earl of Sandwich, Master of the Great Wardrobe, 38, 281.
..... (Montague), John, D.D., 201.
....., ...., grant of Mastership of Trinity College, Cambridge, to, 195.
....., Ralph [*afterwards* third Lord Montagu of Boughton and first Duke of Manchester], late Ambassador to France, letter from, 24.
....., ...., petition of (for money due, etc.), 24.
....., Robert, third Earl of Manchester, Gentleman of Bedchamber, 153.
....., ...., given over by physicians, 145.
....., Sir William, Lord Chief Baron of Exchequer, 45.
Montgomery, Lord [? Henry, *afterwards* third Earl of Mount-Alexander], commission in militia to, 228.
Montobar, Lieut.-General, 108.
Montrose, Forfars., 238.
Montrose, Marquess of. *See* Graham, James, third Marquess of Montrose.
Moor, Mr., of Spergrove, 313.
Moore, Adrian, military commission to, 41.
....., Alice, Countess Dowager of Drogheda, 119.
....., Charles, to have a living, 97.
....., ...., recommended for rectory of Worplesden, 137.
....., ...., warrant for presentation to said rectory, 142.
....., Colonel, 113.
....., Sir John, late Lord Mayor of London, 16, 17, 137, 142.
....., ...., letter to, 96.
....., ...., declaration against, mentioned, 41.
....., ...., affidavits in suits against, 204–206.
....., ...., list by, 334.
....., Mr., Sir Edmund Berry Godfrey's clerk, 126, 127.
....., Roger, Irish hearth money leased to, 18.
Moray, Earl of. *See* Stewart, Alexander, fourth Earl of Moray.
Mordaunt, Henry, second Earl of Peterborough, 341.
....., ...., letters to, 2, 5, 375.
....., Sir John, Deputy Lieutenant of Warwickshire, 374.
More, William, warrant for confirmation of office of conjunct clerk of session to, 129.

Morgan, —, seizure of and papers found in possession of, 201, 202.
....., ..... *See also* Jones, Walter.
....., Sir John, 94.
Morland, John, 280.
....., ...., letter from, 30.
....., ...., certificate by, 279.
....., Sir Samuel, bart., 116.
Morley, George, Bishop of Winchester, 22.
....., Mr. (at Farnham Castle), letters from, mentioned, 22, 33.
....., ...., letters to, 22, 32.
....., William, Justice of Sussex, letter from, 181.
Morocco, Emperor of. *See* Mulai Ismail.
Morpeth, Northumberland, 178, 211, 306.
....., letters and document dated at, 9, 130, 157, 193.
....., proceedings at, relating to country keeping, 189–191.
....., Grand Jury at, proposals by, 79.
....., gaol delivery at, address of abhorrence signed at, 79.
....., sessions at, order made at, mentioned, 99, 156.
Morpeth, Lord. *See* Howard, Edward, Viscount Morpeth.
Morphie. *See* Graham, Robert, of Morphie.
Morrice, Roger, pretends mission into Wales, 148, 149.
Morton, Earls of. *See* Douglas, James, twelfth Earl of Morton; Douglas, William, eleventh Earl of Morton.
Moulong, Peter, armorer, direction on petition of (for work house in Scotland Yard), 173.
Mounson. *See* Blunt.
Mountgreenend (Monkgreinan). *See* Cunningham, Thomas, late of Mountgreenend.
Mount Hamilton, co. Armagh. *See* Hamilton, Sir Robert.
Mountjoy, Viscount. *See* Stewart, Sir William, bart.
Mount Kennedy, letters dated at, 282.
Mountsteven, John, letter from, 128.
....., ...., letter to, mentioned, 128.
Mousk, Francis, and others, petition of (for commission to execute laws against export of wool, etc.), and reference thereon, 92.
Moutham, Mr., clerk of the peace of Norfolk, 57.
Moyra, 247.
Moyragh, the, 123.
Mowbray, —, 344.
Muire, —, sometime of Caldwall, warrant for gift of escheat of, 123.
Mulai (Muley) Hamett, nephew of Emperor of Morocco, encamped in mountains, 41.
Mulai Ismail, Emperor of Morocco, 152.
....., reported not killed, 41.
Mulgrave, Lord. *See* Sheffield, John, third Earl of Mulgrave.
Muligane, William, of Burn, protection to, 52.
Munson, —, Jesuit, information concerning, 185.
Munster, 315.
Murray, Sir Charles, his company, 243.
....., Lieut.-Col. Lord Charles, his company in regiment of dragoons in Scotland, 256.
....., Patrick, third Lord Elibank, 228.
..... *See also* Johnstone.
Muschamp, William, late farmer of Irish revenue, petition about money owed by, 177, 178.
....., ...., death of, 235.
Musgrave, Sir Christopher, bart., 177.
....., ...., letter to, 35.
....., Thomas, military commission to, 207.

## N

N. [? Noble], Jo., 328.
....., ...., letter from, mentioned, 329.
Nairne, Sir Robert, first Lord Nairne (Nairn), Commissioner of Justice Court and Senator of College of Justice in Scotland, 161.
Nantes, France, 13, 17, 64.
....., letter from merchant at, mentioned, 132, 165.
Narden, John, fined for riot, 87.
Nasmith (Neasmith), James, of Posso, Master Falconer in Scotland, 43.
....., ...., commission in militia to, 168.
Navestock, Essex, 196.
....., Brick House at, 234.
Navy, usages as to supply of clothes in, 25–27.
....., Commissioners of, 25, 26.
....., ...., letter to, 304.
....., Treasurer of, 26, 27.
Neale, Thomas, groomporter, reference on petition of (for market), 83.
....., ...., petition of (about lotteries), 138.
....., ...., narrative of, mentioned, 139.
....., ...., licence by, 150.

Neale—*cont.*
....., Sir William, reference on petition of (for grant of concealed lands), 237.
..... *See also* Neile.
Neasmith. *See* Nasmith.
Nedham, Mrs., Monmouth's "miss," information concerning, 372.
....., Tom, 244.
Needham, Robert, collector of hearth money, examination of, 296.
Neil, Mr., 234.
Neile (Neale), Richard, Justice of Northumberland, 118, 157.
....., ...., letter from, 270.
....., ...., ...., and representation signed by, 264.
....., ...., information taken before, 329.
Neill, Cormack, chief of Tories, taken, 56.
Nelson, Gilbert, merchant, 214.
....., ...., affidavit of, 204.
Nelthorp (Nelthrop), Richard, barrister, 339, 346, 352, 377, 382, 383, 389.
....., ...., absconded, 331.
....., ...., seen near Doncaster, 352.
....., ...., orders for apprehension of, mentioned, 374.
Nether Kirkcudbright, in shirefdome of Dumfries, lands of, 122.
Nether Swell, near Stow-on-the-Wold, Glouc., letter dated at, 141.
Netterville, —, Fitzharris' cousin, 219.
Neuhäusel, Hungary, capture of, 379.
Nevarre, few duties of, 227.
Nevill, Mr., Knight Harbinger, 380.
Neville, Mr., heirs of, petition about arrears of rent due from, 242.
Nevoy, Sir David, Lord Nevoy, ordinary lord of session, deceased, 267.
Newcastle-on-Tyne, Northumberland, 16, 41, 49, 190, 193, 298, 306, 317, 388.
....., letters dated at, 30, 130, 264, 268, 270, 284, 317, 377.
....., assizes at, indictments preferred at, 79.
....., factions in, 114.
....., charter of, 130.
....., meeting of Justices at, 307, 308.
....., gaoler of. *See* Hodshon, Christopher.
....., Papists in gaol at, 314. *See also* Northumberland.
....., Common Council of, loyalty of majority of, 30.
....., Grand Jury at, indictment found by, mentioned, 79.
....., magistrates of, warrant to, mentioned, 299.
Newcastle-on-Tyne—*cont.*
....., Mayor of. *See* Fenwick, Nicholas.
....., .... and Aldermen of, 130.
....., Castle of, document dated at, 263.
Newcastle-on-Tyne, Duke of. *See* Cavendish, Henry, second Duke of Newcastle.
Newcourt, Richard, letter from, 129.
....., ...., statement by (of the manner in which excommunicated Dissenters may be relieved), 7.
New England, 80.
....., business of, heard in Council, 321.
Newfoundland, fleet bound for, 65.
....., petition concerning, mentioned, 98.
New Hampshire, 387.
....., Lieut.-Governor of. *See* Cranfield, Edward.
Newmarket, Suffolk, 106, 109, 115, 116, 134, 136, 139, 220, 312, 334, 336, 339, 350, 351, 381, 382.
....., letters and documents dated at, 84, 95, 97, 99, 101, 102, 107, 109, 110, 113, 114, 116–124, 128, 129, 132, 166.
....., ...., King (Court) going to, 58, 73, 92.
....., King at, 101 *et seqq.*
....., horse-racing at, 105.
....., fire at, 124, 128, 129, 132, 136, 144.
....., Lord Mayor, etc., of London at, 131.
....., King leaves, 136, 137.
....., expense of building at, 166.
....., kitchen at, 172.
....., Lord Conway's house at, 249.
....., plot to kill King and Duke coming from, 335, 339. *See also* Rye House Plot.
Newport, Francis, first Viscount Newport of Bradford [*afterwards* first Earl of Bradford], 217.
....., complains of conduct of Sir Francis Lawley, 143.
New River, 274.
New Romney, Kent, trained band of, commissions in, 82.
New Scotland, 386.
....., grant of land in, mentioned, 170.
Newsletters, 16, 41, 49.
Newspapers. *See* Books.
Newton, John, petition of (for grant) and certificate in favour of, 75.
....., Joseph, clerk of peace of Northumberland, letter to, 179.
....., ...., copies of documents by, 173.

Newtown, co. Kildare, 162.
New Windsor, Burford House in, warrant for alteration in assignment of, 48.
Nicholas, Sir Edward, Secretary of State, attestation by, mentioned, 319.
Nicholls, Mr., [Envoy to Morocco], 152.
Nicholson, Cuthbert, sen., of Pont Island, information of, 321.
....., ...., ...., mentioned, 355.
....., Cuthbert, jun., of Pont Island, information of, 320.
....., ...., affidavit of, mentioned, 354.
Nieuport, Flanders, proposed surprise of, 63.
Nisbet, John, 389.
....., ...., letters from, 98, 118.
....., ...., committed for high treason, 385.
Nithsdale, Countess Dowager of. *See* Douglas, Lady Lucie, Countess Dowager of Nithsdale.
Noales, John, chirurgeon, military commission to, 372.
Noble. *See* N., Jo.
Noden, Hugh, to hold wardmotes for Cripplegate ward, 82.
Noel, Edward, first Earl of Gainsborough, Lord Lieutenant of Hants and Rutland and Governor of Portsmouth, 331.
....., ...., letters from, 99, 344.
....., ...., letters to, 21, 155, 293.
....., ...., letter to, mentioned, 344.
....., ...., warrant from, mentioned, 361.
....., ...., memorandum of order sent to, 180.
....., Wriothesley Baptist, Viscount Campden (Camden) [*afterwards* second Earl of Gainsborough], to be Deputy Lieutenant of Rutland, 21.
Nonconformist ministers, Five Mile Act to be put in execution against, 185.
Norberry Hall, 342.
Norbury, Cheshire, 273.
Norfolk, clerks of the peace of. *See* Covell, Thomas; Moutham, Mr.
....., Custos Rotulorum of. *See* Richardson, Henry, third Lord Cramond.
....., lieutenancy of, 97, 102.
....., Lords Lieutenant of. *See* Howard, Henry, Earl of Arundel; Paston, Robert, first Earl of Yarmouth.
Norfolk, Duke of. *See* Howard, Henry, sixth Duke of Norfolk.
Normandy, 132.
....., money of Jersey merchants seized in, 65.
Norster. *See* Nossiter.
North, Sir Dudley, Sheriff of London, 201, 214, 317.
....., ...., letter to, 3.
....., ...., declaration against, mentioned, 41.
....., ...., affidavits in suits against, 204–206.
....., ...., King's assurance to, 253.
....., Sir Francis, Lord Chief Justice of Common Pleas, *afterwards* Lord Keeper, 12, 15, 21, 31, 45, 69, 73, 99, 132, 139, 151, 176, 201, 204, 249, 257, 258, 288, 305, 312, 330, 332.
....., ...., affidavit made before, mentioned, 37.
....., ...., opinion of, mentioned, 76.
....., ...., petitions referred to, 90, 92, 318, 319, 330.
....., ...., prisoners examined before, 205, 206.
....., ...., direction to, mentioned, 234.
....., ...., speech by, mentioned, 322, 330.
....., ...., delivers King's answer to City, 329.
....., ...., questions asked at Plot examinations by, 370, 371, 382.
....., Dr. [John], prebendary of Westminster [and Master of Trinity College, Cambridge], death of, 181, 195, 200, 201.
....., Roger, probably to be next Solicitor General, 276.
Northampton, letter dated at, 375.
....., report on condition of Quaker prisoners in, 133.
..... Castle, view taken of, 375.
Northamptonshire, deputy lieutenancy of, 2.
....., Grand Jury of, presentment of, 86, 87.
....., High Sheriff of, letter to, 77.
....., ...., warrant to, 385.
North Coates (Coattes), Lincs., petition for grant of derelict lands in, 65.
Northumberland, quarter sessions of, orders of, 9.
....., ...., ...., mentioned or cited, 38, 72, 78, 111.
....., ...., motion at, 269, 280.
....., conventicles in, 79.
....., "in great peace and quiet," 130.
....., country keeping in, orders concerning, 9.
....., ...., ...., mentioned or cited, 38, 72, 78, 99, 107, 156, 173, 190.

Northumberland, country keeping in—*cont.*
....., ...., differences concerning, etc., 78–80, 96–99, 101, 102, 115, 118, 130, 143, 144, 156, 157, 172, 173, 176, 177, 179, 189–191, 193, 211, 216, 263–265, 268–270, 273, 289, 290, 294, 297, 298, 302, 303.
....., gaol for, Papists in, 303, 304. *See also* Newcastle-on-Tyne.
....., ...., keeper of. *See* Hodshon, Christopher.
....., steps against plotters in, 343.
....., clerk of peace of. *See* Newton, Joseph.
....., Grand Jury of, proceedings of, 303.
....., Justices of, letters from, 72, 193, 264.
....., ...., ...., mentioned, 98, 211, 280.
....., ...., letters to, 179, 269.
....., ...., ...., mentioned, 98, 179.
....., ...., warrants issued by, mentioned, 79, 96, 110.
....., ...., differences among. *See above*, differences concerning country keeping.
....., ...., disaffection among, 79.
....., ...., representations of, 263.
....., ...., ...., mentioned, 289, 290.
....., Lord Lieutenant of. *See* Cavendish, Henry, second Duke of Newcastle.
....., Sheriff of, and right to office of Country Keeper, 9, 38, 72, 78–80, 98, 99.
....., ..... *See also* Bowes, Francis; Craster, Edmund.
Norton, Edward, 321.
....., ...., letter to, 314.
....., ...., to be seized and examined, 353.
....., ...., his house searched, 376, 377.
Norwich, Norfolk, 292, 335.
....., letters and documents dated at, 111, 313, 318.
....., charter of, 1.
....., ...., petition concerning, 2.
....., ...., warrant for, 71.
....., Quaker prisoners at. *See below, under* Guildhall.
....., Aldermen, Court of, 1, 2.
....., Bishop of. *See* Sparrow, Anthony.
....., Common Council of, committee appointed by, resolution of, 1.
....., ...., ...., petition of (about privileges), 2.
Norwich—*cont.*
....., Lords Lieutenant of. *See* Howard, Henry, Earl of Arundel; Paston, Robert, first Earl of Yarmouth.
....., Mayor of, letter to, 77.
....., Recorder of, right of electing, 1.
....., ..... *See also* Paston, Robert, first Earl of Yarmouth; Paston, Lord William, *afterwards* second Earl of Yarmouth.
....., Sheriffs of, letter to, 300.
....., ...., exceptions against allegations by, 232.
....., ..... *See also* Goodwin, Lawrence; Stebbing, Philip.
....., Upper Chamberlain of, right of electing, 1.
....., Guildhall (prison), letter and document dated at, 232, 260.
....., ...., Quaker prisoners in, 300, 313.
....., ...., ...., affidavits concerning, 117, 318.
....., ...., ...., ...., mentioned, 164, 165.
....., ...., ...., reports on condition of, 132, 232.
....., ...., ...., complaint of, 260, 261.
....., Hospital, Governors of, right of electing, 1.
Norwich, Sir Roger, 86.
....., ...., letters to, 21, 73.
Nossiter (Norster), Thomas, elected Town Clerk of Bridport, 240, 275.
Nott, William, letter from, 142.
Nottingham, 19, 190, 270, 301, 327.
....., letter dated at, 363.
....., arms made at, 336.
....., search for arms in, 363, 373.
....., Mayor of. *See* Toplady, William.
..... Castle, letter dated at, 216.
Nottingham, Earls of. *See* Finch, Daniel, second Earl of Nottingham; Finch, Heneage, first Earl of Nottingham.
Nottinghamshire, 300.
....., deputy lieutenancy of, 52.
....., Nonconformists in, 113.
....., steps against plotters in, 343.
....., search for arms in, 373.
Nowell, Mr., chief searcher at Dover, money due to, 30.
Noyce, John, committed for high treason, 385.
Nuremburg, Bavaria, 196.
Nutting, Thomas, 368.

## O


Oakes, William, late receiver of hearth money for Kent and Canterbury, report and order on petition of (for release from prison), 58, 59.
Oates, Constant, letter from, 9.
....., Samuel, letter from, 18.
....., Titus, "the doctor," 18, 62, 130, 219, 252, 360, 390.
....., ...., design against, discredited, 49.
....., ...., examination of, mentioned, 125.
....., ...., intends to run away, 340.
....., ...., his servant, 336.
O Brasill, pretended island, 345.
O'Brien, William, second Earl of Inchiquin, 335.
Ochitrie. *See* Cochrane, Sir John, of Ochitrie.
Odell, John, informations against, 389, 390.
Offchurch, Warwicks., 256.
Offly, Dr., rector of Worplesden, death of, 88.
Ogilface, barony of, 243.
Ogle, Henry, Justice of Northumberland, letter, etc., from, 268–270.
....., ...., declaration by, 303.
....., ...., statement by, 306.
....., Mr. [Henry *or* William], 264.
....., William, of Cawsey Park, Justice of Northumberland, 98, 190.
....., ...., letters, etc., from 72, 268–270.
....., ...., declaration by, 303.
....., ...., statement by, 306.
Okeover, Captain Humphrey, petition of (for money to pay oculist), 73.
....., ...., warrant for pension to, 74.
Oldys, Dr., 7.
Oldfield, Leftwich, letter from, 285.
....., ...., ...., mentioned, 308, 312.
....., ...., letters to, 308, 312.
Oliphant, James, 307.
Oliver, Thomas, letter from, 13.
Olliffe, Alderman, of Bristol, 193.
O'Neal, *alias* Russell, —, Irish plotter, 13.
O'Neill, Phelim, 135.
....., ...., letter from, 69.
Oporto, business of, 102.
Orange, Prince of. *See* William, Prince of Orange.
Orby, Sir Thomas, Justice in Covent Garden, 205.
....., ...., warrant issued by, mentioned, 198, 209.
Orby, Sir Thomas—*cont.*
....., ...., prisoner brought before, 202, 209.
....., ...., daughter of, married to Richard Bourke (*q.v.*), 62.
Orde (Ord), William, Justice of Northumberland, 190.
....., ...., letters, etc., from, 72, 268–270.
....., ...., declaration by, 303.
....., ...., statement by, 306.
Ordnance, Board of, 100.
....., Master General of. *See* Legge, George, first Lord Dartmouth.
Orkney and Shetland (Zetland), King's hawks in, 43.
....., rents and duties of, 67.
....., earldom and lordship of, 68.
....., tacksman of rents and duties of. *See* Scott, George.
Orléans, 275.
Ormonde, Duke of. *See* Butler, James, first Duke of Ormonde.
Orrery, Countess of. *See* Boyle, Mary, Countess of Orrery.
Orum, John, letter to, 362.
Osborne, Bridget, Viscountess Dumblane (Madame Hyde), case of Emerton and, 50.
....., ...., ...., sentence passed in, 196, 202.
....., Peregrine, Viscount Osborne of Dumblane (Dunblane), letter from, 138.
....., ...., case of Emerton and, sentence in, 202.
....., Thomas, Earl of Danby, 138, 218, 294.
....., ...., motion for *Habeas Corpus* in favour of, 41, 42.
....., ...., to come to King's Bench bar, 50.
....., ...., report by, mentioned, 287.
Otway, Sir John, 373.
Ouse, River, petition about office of water bailiff of, 65.
Owen, Captain Abraham, "an officer in the late rebellion," 362.
....., Dr., rector of St. Swithin's, death of, 40.
....., Eleanor, Mrs. Trenchard's cousin, 314, 321.
....., ...., letter to, 282.
....., Colonel Henry, 104, 282.
....., ...., information concerning, 66, 184, 356.
....., ...., apprehension and examination of, 349, 367, 368.
....., ...., to be further examined, 377.
....., Dr. John, brother of Colonel Owen, 184.
....., ...., information of, 356.
....., Mr., Ferguson at house of, 282.

Owen—*cont.*
....., Mr., in King Street, 372.
....., Sir Robert, letter from, 43.
....., W., kept Harlech Castle for Charles I, 43.
Oxenden, Dr. [? George], 7.
Oxford, 47, 208, 353, 354, 356.
....., warrant dated at, 221.
....., riot at, 181, 186, 187, 191, 192, 211–213, 229.
....., ...., partakers in to be prosecuted, 203, 204, 211.
....., ...., ...., informations concerning, 229.
....., Duke and Duchess of York going to, 254, 255.
....., Bishop of. *See* Fell, John.
....., Governor of. *See* Gage, Sir Henry.
....., Mayor of, 212, 229.
....., Carfax, 229.
..... Castle, 229.
..... ...., rioter taken to, 186, 187.
....., High Street, 186, 213, 229.
....., *Magpie* alehouse, in Magpie Lane, disorderly scene in, 186.
....., Public Library, letter dated at, 188.
....., St. Mary's Church, 186.
..... University, Bodley's Librarian. *See* Hyde, Dr. Thomas.
..... ...., Hebrew professorship at, 188.
..... ...., Proctors of. *See* Charlett, Mr.; Sparks, Mr.
..... ...., Vice-Chancellor of. *See* Lloyd, Dr. John.
..... ...., All Soul's College, 229.
..... ...., Christ Church, 188.
..... ...., Corpus Christi College, 188.
..... ...., Exeter College, 188.
..... ...., Magdalen College, President and Fellows of, letter to, 339.
..... ...., Merton College, 186.
..... ...., New College, Warden of, etc., letter to, 157.
..... ...., Queen's College, 188.
..... ...., ...., Provost of, letter to, 187.
Oxford Act, 129.
....., to be put in execution against Dissenters, 195.
Oxford Parliament, 135, 245.
Oxford, Earl of. *See* Vere, Aubrey de, twentieth Earl of Oxford.
Oxfordshire, steps against plotters in, 353.
....., Sheriff of, loyalty of, 181.
Oxfurd (Oxford), Viscount of. *See* Macgill, Robert, second Viscount Oxfurd.

P

Pachell, —, crownstealer, 66.
Packer, Samuel, committed for high treason, 385.
....., Colonel William, muster roll of troop in regiment of, 195.
Paine, John, of St. Dunstan's in the West, victualler, affidavit by, 163.
....., ...., notice from, 167.
....., Nevil, 58, 92.
Palmer, —, accused of speaking scandalously of Queen, 300.
....., Samuel, letter copied by, 337.
Pamphlets. *See* Books.
Pampling, Mrs., her account of Sir Edmund Berry Godfrey's conduct, 125–127.
Panmure, Earl of. *See* Maule, George, third Earl of Panmure.
Pannett, John, examination of, 65.
Papa, Hungary, 17.
Papillon, Thomas, 210, 361, 384.
....., ...., suit of, against Lord Mayor, etc., mentioned, 39, 41, 214.
....., ...., ...., writs issued in, 49.
....., ...., ...., affidavits in, 204–206.
....., ...., affront from, disowned by Common Council, 259, 260.
Parbroth, in shirefdome of Fife, warrant for charter of lands of, 122.
Paris, 13, 17, 24, 28, 32, 34, 95, 98, 189, 202, 275.
....., letter, etc., dated at, 64, 379.
....., letters from, cited, 276.
Parker, Henry, references on petition of (for grant of duty on playing cards), 224, 280.
....., John, post warrant to, 4, 5.
....., Mr., 201.
Parliamentary Commissioners (1659), commission from, 195.
Parry, —, brother of Dean of Kilkenny, 73.
....., Mr., 244, 245.
Parsons, —, coachmaker, his evidence about Sir Edmund Berry Godfrey, 127.
....., Captain, 136.
....., Sir John, duel fought by, 223.
Paston, Robert, first Earl of Yarmouth, Lord Lieutenant of Norfolk and Norwich and Recorder of Norwich, 97.
....., ...., letter from, 57.
....., ...., letter to, 69.
....., ...., petition to, 2.

Paston—*cont.*
....., Lord William, *afterwards* second Earl of Yarmouth, Recorder of Norwich, letter to be sent to, 1.
....., ...., petition to, 2.
....., ...., request that he may be Custos Rotulorum of Norfolk, 57.
....., ...., warrant for licence to, to make deputy Recorder, 207.
Paterson, Adam, letter to [?], 210.
....., Hugh, of Bannockburn, appointed keeper or register of protections, 71.
....., John, Bishop of Edinburgh, examination before, 381.
Patison. *See* Pattison.
Patrick, —, 245.
....., James, and others, creditors of Spanish Ambassador, petition of (for payment of debts), 169.
Patsell, John, clerk of Mr. Goodall the brewer, information concerning, 184.
Patten, —, 307.
Pattison, —, 296.
..... (Patison), Captain, *alias* Robert Gwylim, commander of *Diamond*, 144.
....., ...., warrants for arrest of, 180, 207.
Paulet (Pawlet, Pawlett), James, 183, 209, 285.
Peachey, John, counsellor at law, deputy Judge of Vice-Admiralty, memorandum about misdoings of, 49.
Peacocke, Mrs., 218.
Peake, Sir John, affidavits in suits against, 204–206.
Pearce, Francis, member of Common Council, formerly constable, of Bath, information of, 60.
Pearse, Edgar, recommended for scholar's place at Winchester, 157.
....., James, chirurgeon in ordinary to King, 157.
..... *See also* Peirce.
Peckham, Henry, late Mayor of Chichester, 22.
....., Captain William, 375.
Peebles. *See* Linlithgow.
Peirce, Dr., 146.
..... (Pearse), Dr. Thomas, Dean of Sarum, reference on petition of (for commission to adjust differences), 330.
Peirson, H., letter from, 15.
Pelling, Edward, recommended for prebend of Westminster, 181, 200.
....., ...., warrant for grant of said prebend to, 200.
Pemberton, Sir Francis, Lord Chief Justice of King's Bench, *afterwards* of Common Pleas, 31, 103.
....., ...., letters to, 52, 196.
Pembroke, Countess of. *See* Herbert, Henrietta, Countess of Pembroke.
....., Earl of. *See* Herbert, Philip, seventh Earl of Pembroke.
Pening, Jane, widow of Thomas, serjeant of the Ewery, petition of (for pension), 118.
Pennsylvania, petition for passage to, 8.
Penryn, Cornwall, document dated at, 100.
....., petition arising from dispute about building in, 215, 216.
....., Mayor, Justices, Aldermen and Burgesses of, certificate by, 100.
Pepys, Samuel, 127, 189.
Percival, Thomas, attorney, 349–351.
....., ...., letter from, 336.
....., ...., bad character of, 350.
Percivall, John, and others, letter from, 376.
Persehouse, Mr., 95.
Perth, Earl of. *See* Drummond, James, fourth Earl of Perth.
Perthshire, commissions in militia of, 168.
Peterborough, Earl of. *See* Mordaunt, Henry, second Earl of Peterborough.
Pettie, Sir M., 135.
Petworth, Sussex, 20.
Phesant, Richard, warrants to, 327, 384.
Philips (Philipps), Sir Edward, J.P. of Somerset, 194, 292.
....., ...., letter to, 132.
Phillipps, Christopher, late lieutenant to Lord Ranelagh's troop, 236.
Phillips, Mr., 155.
Philp, —, fine imposed on, 171.
Pierrepont, Francis, 328.
....., Robert, arms bespoken by, 327, 328.
Pieu, Mons. de, 127.
Piggott (Pigott), John, High Sheriff of Somerset, 305.
....., ...., letter from, 40.
....., ...., ...., mentioned, 367.
....., ...., letters to, 45, 359.
....., ...., letter to, mentioned, 367.
Pilkington, James, rector of Croston, death of, 339.
....., Thomas, Alderman and late Sheriff of London, 67, 338, 356.
....., ...., cheque to and bond given by, 13.
Pindar, Sir Paul, deceased, 92.
Pinfold, Thomas, LL.D., official to Archdeacon of London, factious persons appear before, 7.

Pitt, Hastings, letter from, 20.
Player, Mr., Justice of Gloucestershire, 193.
....., Sir Thomas, Chamberlain of London, meetings at house of, 356.
Pledall, Robert, petition of (for order for enrolment of grant), 47.
Pleydell, Josias, Archdeacon of Chichester, accused of having been drunk, 20.
Plucknet, Henry, 337, 338.
Plucknett, Sarah, Sir Edmund Berry Godfrey's sister, 126.
Plumtrey, Mr., his house in Nottingham to be searched, 373.
Plunkett (Plunket), Lady, 56.
....., James, 98.
....., Sir Walter, member of Irish Privy Council, 98.
Plymouth, Devon, 201.
....., Governor of, memorandum of order sent to, 180.
Plymouth, Earl of. *See* Windsor, Thomas Windsor, first Earl of Plymouth.
....., late Earl of. *See* Fitz-Charles, Charles, late Earl of Plymouth.
Pocock, Dr. [Edward], 188.
Pointz, Captain Ch., letter from, mentioned, 55.
Poland, alliance between Emperor and, 152, 196.
Poles, Somerset, conventicles held at, 296.
Poley, Mr., paper received from, mentioned, 124.
....., ...., question of employment for, 128, 129.
Pollexfen, Henry, letter to, 61.
....., ...., speech by, cited, 222, 223, 228.
Pontefract (Pomfret) Castle, Yorks., poem from MS. found in, 195.
Pont Island, Northumberland. *See* Nicholson, Cuthbert, jun. and sen.
Pontoise, France, Cardinal de Bouillon's house at, Irish plotters at, 63.
Pooley, Dr. John, Dean of Kilkenny, examination of, 97, 98.
Pooly, Mr., 82.
Pope, Dodmere, soldier, petition of (for poor knight's place at Windsor), 328.
....., ...., certificate in favour of, 328.
Pope, the. *See* Innocent XI.
Popish Plot, 4, 185.
....., sham Protestant plot a branch of, 208.
Porkington (Porkinton), Salop, letter dated at, 43.
Porter, Charles, 190.
....., Francis, 3, 4.
....., ...., examination of, 4.
Portlester, petition about, 139.
Portman, Sir William, 294.
Portmore, co. Antrim, 56, 140.
....., letter dated at, 324.
....., furniture, etc., needed at, 54.
....., Lord Conway's stables at, 123, 248.
....., horses at, 324.
Portpatrick, 135.
Portsmouth, 19, 201, 382.
....., guards to be doubled and arms to be seized at, 344.
....., garrison of, foot company, commissions in, 29, 207.
....., independent foot companies at, warrant for delivering arms to, 331.
....., Governor of. *See* Noel, Edward, first Earl of Gainsborough.
....., Lieut.-Governor of. *See* Slingsby, Major Henry.
....., Mayor of, letter to, mentioned, 344.
Portsmouth, Duchess of. *See* Querouaille, Louise Renée de, Duchess of Portsmouth.
Portugal, business of, 99.
....., ..... *See also* Lisbon, factory at.
....., Envoyé from, 99.
....., ...., complaint by, 109.
....., Envoyé to. *See* Fanshaw, Mr.
....., Prince of, memorial to be presented to, 102, 107.
Portumna, co. Galway, letter dated at, 113.
Posso. *See* Nasmith, James, of Posso.
Potts, Edward, of Barrow, information concerning, 314, 315.
Powell, Captain, coffee-house keeper, 104, 105, 184.
....., ...., information concerning, 66.
....., Edward, soldier, recommendation on petition of (for relief), 213.
....., Littleton, warrant for swearing him one of the Six Clerks in Chancery, 280.
....., Mr., crownstealer, 66.
....., ...., information concerning, 104, 105.
....., Nathaniel, letter from, 231.
Power, Richard, first Earl of Tyrone, grant of lands granted to, 164, 174.
Powis, Countess of. *See* Herbert, Elizabeth, Countess of Powis.
....., Earl of. *See* Herbert, William, first Earl of Powis.

Preston, Lancs., 273.
....., ...., letter dated at, 194.
Preston, Anthony, second Viscount Tara, money owing to children of, 47.
....., Sir James, bond given to, 47.
....., Sir William, of Valefield, memorial of protection to, 69.
Preston, Viscount. *See* Graham, Richard, first Viscount Preston.
Priaux, Peter, dowager of, wife of Helier Bonamy (*q.v.*).
Price, Sir Herbert, grant of land to, mentioned, 170.
....., Captain John, 29.
....., John, Receiver General of revenue of Ireland, 182.
....., ...., warrant for his appointment, 180.
....., ...., warrant for grant of fees to, 291.
....., ...., payment made to, 316.
....., Mr., letter from, mentioned, 212.
....., ...., letter to, 212.
....., Robert, approved as Alderman and Justice of Hereford, 346.
Prichard, Sir William, Lord Mayor of London, 17, 35, 82, 84, 100, 108, 113, 302, 316, 319, 329, 389.
....., ...., letters to, 312, 330, 357.
....., ...., letter to, mentioned, 327.
....., ...., warrant signed by, 242.
....., ...., warrant from, mentioned, 50.
....., ...., prudence and resolution of, 16.
....., ...., writ taken out against, 41, 49, 214, 215.
....., ...., denies warrant against Oates, 49.
....., ...., affidavits in suits against, 204–206.
....., ...., accounts of arrest of, 204–206, 210, 214, 215.
....., ...., Common Council disowns affront to, 260.
Prideaux, Dr., Canon of Christ Church, 188.
....., Sir Edmond, Attorney General (d. 1659), will of, mentioned, 337, 338.
Primrose Hill, Middlesex, 126, 127.
Pringle, Alexander, *alias* of Gordon, Sir Alexander, of Earlstoun (*q.v.*).
....., Robert, of Stitchel, warrant for grant of baronetcy to, 4.
Privy Council. *See* Council, Privy.
Privy Seal, Lord. *See* Savile, George, first Marquess of Halifax.
Proby (Probey), Mr., of Bethnal Green, information concerning, 66, 103, 104, 184.
Proger, Charles, lieutenant in Guards, petition of (for grant of fines), 87.
..... (Progers), Edward, 209.
....., ...., letters from, 105, 172.
....., ...., letters to, mentioned, 105, 172.
Protestant Plot, sham, confession concerning, 207, 208.
Pudsey, Ambrose, High Sheriff of Yorkshire, letter to, 76.
....., ...., circular letter to, 358, 359.
Pulleyn, Octavian, letter from, 210.
Punsey, Robert, reference on petition of (for remission of fine and imprisonment), 93.
Purbeck, Lady. *See* Villiers, Margaret, *styled* Viscountess Purbeck.
Pursell, James, reference on petition of (for remission of fine and imprisonment), 93.
Purves, Sir William, King's Solicitor in Scotland, 161.
Pye, Mr., letter from, mentioned, 78.
....., ...., dinner at house of, 190.
Pyers, Hugh, 59.

## Q

Quakers, fines levied on, 17.
....., representation by, about hard usage in prisons, cited, 76.
....., reports on their condition in various prisons, and petition for their relief, 132, 133.
..... *See also* Norwich.
Quary (Quarry), Robert, of Dublin, information of, 356.
....., ...., ...., mentioned, 377.
Queensberry, Earl and Marquess of. *See* Douglas, William, third Earl and first Marquess of Queensberry.
Queen's County, warrant relating to lands in, 120.
Querouaille, Louise Renée de, Duchess of Portsmouth, 136, 222.
....., ...., articles of high treason against, 37.
....., ...., goes to Windsor, 175.
....., ...., King at lodgings of, 202.
....., ...., persons that saw Fitzharris at house of, 217, 218.

## R

Raab, Hungary, 17.
Race, the, Ireland, stables at, 123.

Radcliffe, Mistress, 55.
Radford, Joseph, Mayor of Rye, 147.
Radney, —, trooper, 76.
....., Arthur, military commission to, 154.
Radnor, Earl of. *See* Robartes, John, first Earl of Radnor.
Raglan Castle, Monmouths., siege of, 19.
Ragley, Warwicks., 85, 140, 142, 146, 151, 163, 176, 191, 233, 235, 236, 248, 256, 275.
....., letters dated at, 159, 348, 373.
....., building at, 166.
Rainbow, Edward, Bishop of Carlisle, letter to, 21.
Raines, Dr., 7.
Ramaltan, Baron (Stewart of). *See* Stewart, Sir William, bart.
Ramsay, Captain George, protection to, 89.
....., Mary, Countess of Dalhousie, warrant for payment to, 68.
....., Robert, letter to, 334.
....., William, third Earl of Dalhousie, death of, 238.
Randall, John, examination of, 58.
Ranelagh, Count, 105.
....., Earl of. *See* Jones, Richard, first Earl of Ranelagh.
Raphoe, Dean of. *See* Wiseman, Capell.
Ratisbon, Bavaria, 129.
Ratliffe, Thomas, Abbot of Burton St. Lazars, 386.
Rauston, letter dated at, 377.
Rawdon, Captain Arthur, 123, 141, 247.
....., ...., letter from, 135.
....., ...., ...., mentioned, 141.
....., ...., his troop, 247.
....., ...., ...., arrears of pay of, 69.
....., ...., ...., moved, 123.
....., Dorothy, wife of Sir George, 55, 56, 85.
....., Ellen, wife of Captain Arthur, expected confinement of, 55.
....., Sir George, first bart., 36, 183, 236, 237, 316.
....., ...., letters from, 54, 84, 139, 247.
....., ...., letter to, 135.
....., ...., letters to, mentioned, 84, 140, 141.
....., ...., dispute between Richard Mildmay and, 123, 124.
....., ...., reasons against settling free school at Carrickfergus by, 271.
....., ...., his daughters (Doll and Brill), 55, 56, 85, 86, 141, 247–249.
Rawfoot, Northumberland, 315.
Rawson, Ralph, B.D., rector of Rollright, Oxfords., warrant for pardon to, 240.
Raymond, Sir Jonathan, Alderman of London, attachment of, 49.
Read, Thomas, kinsman and secretary to Sir Francis Windebank, paper by, mentioned, 134.
Reading, Berks., troops to march to, 255.
Reading, Nathaniel, information of, 242.
....., Sir Robert, reference on petition of (for leave for mill, etc.), 117.
Realey. *See* Royley.
Red, Mr. *See* Carstairs, William.
Reddington, D., letter from, 224.
....., ...., letter to, 224.
Redmon, —, 84.
....., Robert, man killed by, 140.
Redmons, the, 235.
Reeve, Lieut.-Colonel, 104.
Rendu, Mrs., allowance to, mentioned, 119.
Renfrewshire. *See* Ayr and Renfrew.
Reresby, Sir John, Governor of York, letter from, 375.
....., ...., memorandum of letter to, 353.
....., ...., ...., mentioned, 375.
Restoune, James, warrant for charter of lands to, 122.
Ricaut. *See* Rycaut.
Rice, —, coffee-man at Petworth, 20.
Rich, Lady, wife of Sir Robert, 234.
....., ...., letter to, 277.
....., ...., letters addressed to house of, 196, 253, 256, 263.
....., Peter, Sheriff of London, 52, 209, 357.
....., ...., letter from, 387.
....., ...., letter received from, 345.
....., ...., present to, 223.
....., Sir Robert, 277.
....., ...., memoranda of money laid out for, 256.
....., ...., his house in Essex, 387.
....., ...., ...., letter addressed to, 263.
Richards, Nicholas, reference on petition of (for remission of fine and imprisonment), 93.
Richardson, —, Beadle of Cambridge University, death of, 137.
....., Captain (Mr.), Keeper of Newgate, 378.
....., ...., warrant to, 100.
....., Henry, third Lord Cramond (Lord Richardson), Custos Rotulorum of Norfolk, illness of, 57.
....., Major, his races, 248.

Richmond, Surrey, 93.
....., letter dated at, 296.
....., New Park near, warrant for grant of gravel out of, 207.
..... Park, Chief Ranger of, warrant to, 207.
Richmond and Lennox, Duke of. *See* Lennox, Charles, first Duke of Richmond and Lennox.
Riddell, John, laird of Hayning, money due by, 89.
....., ...., commission in militia to, 228.
..... (Ryddle), Thomas, of Alnham, deputy Country Keeper of Northumberland, *premunired* Papist, 302, 317, 320, 321.
....., ...., informations and affidavits concerning, 314, 315, 329, 330, 354, 355.
....., ...., reasons for his riding armed, 306, 307.
Ridly, John, Justice of Northumberland, letter from, 72.
Rivers, Lord. *See* Savage, Thomas, third Earl Rivers.
Roach, *alias* Stone, —, Irish plotter, 13.
Robartes, John, first Earl of Radnor, Lord President of Council, 21, 285.
....., ...., petitions referred to, 90, 92.
Roberts, Henry, of Ince, woollen weaver, information of, 155, 194.
....., ...., indictment of, 194.
....., Sir William, 59.
Robertson, David, petty fewar in Lanerick, warrant for remission of treason and rebellion to, 32.
Robins, John, 69.
Robinson, —, secretary to Philip Warwick, warrant for payment to, 282.
....., Nathaniel, conventicle preacher, seized and committed, 361.
....., Richard, declaration by, 20.
....., William, reports on petition of, 27.
....., ...., warrant for appointing him warehouse keeper in port of Dublin, 50.
Robson, Alderman, of Newcastle, 30.
Roch, Mistress, 217.
Rochelle, France, Swedish ship from, 253.
Rochester, Kent, corporation of, petition of (about water supply), reference on, 274.
....., ...., order on, 318.
Rochester, Countess of. *See* Hyde, Henrietta, Countess of Rochester.
Rochester—*cont.*
....., Earl of. *See* Hyde, Laurence, Earl of Rochester.
Rocksavage, Cheshire, Monmouth reported at, 367.
Roe, John, constable of Taunton, 297.
Rogers, Anne, death of, 155.
....., Henry, fined for riot, 87.
....., Mr., servant to Lord Conway, 128, 166.
....., Mrs., 233.
Rogerson, Mr., information of, 70.
Roland, Elisha, grant to, of office of clerk or greffier of Royal Court of Guernsey, 275.
Rolfes, Major, information concerning, 66.
Rollright, Oxfords., rector of. *See* Rawson, Ralph.
Romsey. *See* Rumsey.
Ronquillo, Don Pedro (de), Spanish Ambassador, 107, 192.
....., ...., letters from, 199, 230, 251.
....., ...., ...., mentioned, 228.
....., ...., creditors of, petition of (for payment of debts), 169.
....., ...., ...., ...., order in Council on, 172.
....., ...., ...., ...., ...., mentioned, 199.
....., ...., resort of people to chapel of, 199.
....., ...., debts of, 229.
....., Don Pedro Francisco, nephew of Spanish Ambassador, committed to prison, 228, 230, 231.
....., ...., efforts on behalf of, 249, 251, 253.
Rooke, Colonel William, 125, 361.
....., ...., letter from, mentioned, 384.
Rookwood, Madam, 189.
Rosehaugh. *See* Mackenzie, Sir George, of Rosehaugh.
Rosen, —, letter from, mentioned, 80.
Ross, Ireland, petition relating to houses in, 251.
Ross (Rosse), Andrew, military commission to, 243.
....., Arthur, Archbishop of Glasgow, warrant for admitting him to Privy Council of Scotland, 290.
....., William, twelfth Lord Ross, his troop, 12.
Ross, Sutherland and Caithness, shires of, commission in militia of, 168.
Rothemay, warrants for charter of lands of, 122.
Rotherfield Greys, Rotherfield Park, Oxfords., petitions relating to manor of, 47, 48.
Rotherham, Yorks., searched for plotters, 375.

Rotterdam, Holland, 189, 333.
....., document dated at, 312.
....., letters dated at, mentioned, 365.
....., Glass Haven in, 389.
Rouen, France, 182.
....., mighty tempest at, 379.
Rous (Rouse), John, 383.
....., ...., bond to secure payment to, 5.
....., ...., promissory note to, 113.
....., ...., bill for plates sold to, 253.
....., ...., receipt for money received from, 274.
....., ...., commission promised to, 330.
....., ...., receipt for goods delivered to, 381.
....., ...., committed for high treason, 385.
....., ...., property belonging to, 388.
Rouse, Captain Edward, military commission in, 35.
Rowe, John, 357.
....., Thomas, of Dover, reference on petition of (for pardon), 6.
Roxburgh and Selkirk, shires of, commission in militia horse of, 228.
Roy, Count de, 294.
Royal African Company, 241.
....., list of adventurers and of Court of Assistants of, 15.
Royal Oak lottery, 138.
Royley (Realey), Mr., letter to, 45.
Rumbold (Rumball), Captain Richard, malt dealer, 105, 350–352.
....., ...., letters, commissions, etc., to, 195, 224.
....., ...., information concerning, 66, 185, 345, 382.
....., ...., to be apprehended, 339.
....., ...., warrant for apprehension of, 366.
....., ...., addresses for finding, 387.
....., William, letter from, 314.
....., ...., letter to, mentioned, 314.
Rumsey (Romsey), Colonel John, 339, 346, 347, 357.
....., ...., letter from, 347.
....., ...., absconded, 331.
....., ...., reward proclaimed for apprehension of, 336, 340.
....., ...., warrant for apprehension of, 339.
....., ...., reported at Bristol, 341, 348.
....., ...., to be examined, 342.
....., ...., information concerning, 345.
....., ...., wife of, sickness of, 346, 347.
Russell, Captain Francis, 154.
....., Rachel, Lady Russell, petition of (for access to her husband), 385.
....., Theodore, Governor of Galway, letter from, mentioned, 334.
....., ...., reference on petition of (about accounts), 11.
....., ...., ...., reference on report on, 323.
....., ...., reference on petition of (for grant of land), 287.
....., Thomas, military commission to, 18.
....., William, Lord Russell, 370, 385.
....., ...., sent to Tower, 347, 362.
....., ...., questions to be put to, and answers, 364.
....., ...., committed for high treason, 385.
..... *See also* O'Neal.
Rutland, deputy lieutenancy of, 21.
Rutland, Earl of. *See* Manners, John, ninth Earl of Rutland.
Rycaut (Ricaut), Philip, Consul General at Algiers, warrant for payment to, 172.
....., ...., to be transported to Tangier, 183, 192.
....., ...., certificate that he has taken leave, 234.
Rycote (Rycott), Oxfords., letter dated at, 353.
Rye, Sussex, Jurats of, informations of, 147.
....., Mayoralty of, disputes concerning, 147.
....., Mayors of. *See* Radford, Joseph ; Tournay, Thomas.
Rye House (the Rye), near Hoddesdon, Herts., 339, 351.
....., ...., account of situation of, 385.
..... Plot, 330–389 *passim*.
Ryves, George, Deputy Lieutenant of Dorset, 376.
....., ...., letter from, 377.
....., ...., letter to, 353.

## S

S., G., letter from, 32.
Saar, River, French camp on, 379.
Sackville, Charles, sixth Earl of Dorset and first Earl of Middlesex, warrant to, 48.
....., Colonel Edward, reference on petition of (for grant of messuages), 327.

St. Andrews, Archbishop of. *See* Burnet, Alexander.
....., late Archbishop of. *See* Sharp, James.
St. Asaph, Bishop of. *See* Lloyd, William.
St. Bartholomew's Hospital. *See under* London.
St. Christopher's, W. I., 280.
....., malefactors to be transported to, 100.
St. Estienne, near Lyons, France, arms made at, shipped to Ireland, 182.
St. George, Sir Henry, Norroy King of Arms, warrant in favour of, 221.
St. Germains, France, 95.
St. Laurent's wine, 124.
St. Loe (Lo), Captain Edward, letter from, 376.
....., ...., letter to, mentioned, 376.
....., Captain [George], commander of *Dartmouth*, 2.
St. Malo, France, news from, 65.
....., letters from correspondent at, 167, 181.
....., Irish traders at, 167.
....., arms sent to Ireland from, 181.
....., news of press at, 251.
....., Commissary of, proceedings of, 251.
....., Castle of, relief of companies in, 65.
St. Omer, France, 112.
St. Omer's, Westminster scholars supposed to be seduced for, 246.
St. Sebastian, Spain, business of, 107.
Salen, Scotland, 307.
Salisbury (Sarum), Bishop of. *See* Ward, Seth.
....., Dean of. *See* Peirce, Thomas.
Salisbury, Earl of. *See* Cecil, James, third Earl of Salisbury.
Saltash, Cornwall, borough of, warrant for charter to, 93.
Salter, Alderman, of Norwich, 2.
Salters' Company, rectory in gift of, 40.
....., feast held by, 40.
Sancroft, William, Archbishop of Canterbury, 134.
....., ...., letter to, 77.
....., ...., memorandum by, 83.
....., ...., petition referred to, 173.
....., ...., petition to, mentioned, 263.
Sanders. *See* Saunders.
Sandford, Francis, Lancaster Herald, petition of (for warrant to collect fees of baronets and knights), 220.
Sands, Mr., interloper, case of, under consideration, 41.
....., ...., his ship to continue under arrest, 51, 52, 57.
..... *See also* Sandys.
Sandwich (late) Earl of. *See* Montagu, Edward, first Earl of Sandwich.
Sandys (Sands), Captain Edward, 11.
....., ...., letters from, 9, 376.
....., ...., one of his soldiers assaulted, 22.
....., Miles, of Cirencester, attorney, treasonable words spoken by, 118.
....., ...., depositions against, mentioned, 131, 143.
....., ...., bill found against but acquitted, 162, 163.
....., Miles, of Misorden, 163.
....., Richard, customer and collector at Minehead, letters from, 349, 368, 377.
....., ...., ...., mentioned, 384.
....., ...., letter to, 384.
....., ...., ...., mentioned, 377.
..... *See also* Sands.
Sanford, near Fife, 371.
Sarsfield, —, Fitzharris's cousin, 218.
....., Captain, runs away with Lady Herbert, 136, 223.
....., ...., duel fought by, 223.
....., Patrick, reference on petition of (for grant of escheated lands), 93.
Saulley, Captain Edward, vintner, 372.
Saumur, France, 275.
Saunders (Sanders), Sir Edmund, Lord Chief Justice of King's Bench, 31, 42, 100, 108, 143, 196, 209, 218, 220, 311.
....., ...., letter from, 233.
....., ...., letters to, 109, 139, 187.
....., ...., warrants from, mentioned, 136, 277.
....., ...., illness of, 139, 276, 296.
....., ...., hears case of *Quo Warranto* against City charter, 222, 223, 227, 228.
Savage, —, condemned for manslaughter, reprieve for, 201.
....., Mr., 365.
....., Richard, Viscount Colchester, 367.
....., Thomas, third Earl Rivers, 367.
Savile, George, first Marquess of Halifax, Lord Privy Seal, 66, 98, 134, 139, 151, 163, 170, 192, 196, 265, 335.
....., ...., letters to, mentioned, 189, 343.
....., ...., petitions referred to, 90, 92.
....., ...., proves how King was cheated, 67.
....., ...., at Windsor, 285.
....., Captain Henry (Harry), Vice-Chamberlain and Groom of Bedchamber, 137, 144, 154, 155, 163, 175, 201, 209, 222, 233, 234, 245, 327.

Savile, Henry—*cont.*
....., ...., letter to, mentioned, 245.
....., ...., money paid to, 254.
....., ...., case presented to, 255.
....., ...., his company, commission in, 32.
Savoy, Court of, late Minister to. *See* Soame, Mr.
Savoyard, prisoner in Marshalsea, petition of (for intercession for release), 148.
Sawbridge, Elizabeth, warrant for pardon to (for killing bastard child), 385.
Sawyer, Sir Robert, Attorney General, 12, 21, 62, 95, 160, 183, 196, 203, 204, 210, 211, 220, 227, 256, 257, 260, 266, 270, 278, 288, 339.
....., ...., letters from, 12, 97.
....., ...., letter from, mentioned, 305.
....., ...., letters to, 8, 43, 48, 53, 71, 76, 149, 203, 257, 299.
....., ...., note by, 71.
....., ...., warrant from, mentioned, 5.
....., ...., memorandum of notes to, 384.
....., ...., petitions referred to, 6, 20, 45, 65, 71, 83, 172, 173, 201, 203, 216, 224, 274, 292, 309, 324.
....., ...., reports by, 16, 216, 280, 318.
....., ...., warrants to, 58.
....., ...., opinion of, mentioned, 72, 190.
....., ...., orders to, mentioned, 142, 160, 211, 266, 300, 322, 332.
....., ...., argues, etc., on City *Quo Warranto*, 222, 223, 228, 311, 314.
....., ...., likely to be Lord Chief Justice, 276.
....., ...., minutes prepared by, for London petition, 317.
....., Thomas, M.A., to be elected Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, 339.
Saywell, Thomas, messenger, letter from, 192.
....., ...., ...., mentioned, 285.
....., ...., warrants to, 134, 187.
Sc—, C—, 131.
Scarbourgh, Ch., reference on petition of (for grant of fine), 187.
Scilly Isles, Governor of, memorandum of order sent to, 180.
Sclater, Sir Thomas, letter from, 349.
Scotland, *passim*.
....., fugitives from, said to be at Berwick, 2, 8, 116.
Scotland—*cont.*
....., Dissenting ministers in, proclamation requiring them to appear before Council, 41.
....., palaces and castles in, warrant for appointing overseer of, 42.
....., arrears of taxation in, 89.
....., warrant concerning trial and punishment of persons intercommuning with rebels in, 121.
....., forgery of protections in, 171.
....., proposed rising in, 279, 325, 326, 328, 329, 370, 371, 378.
....., ..... *See also under* Campbell, Archibald, ninth Earl of Argyll; Gordon, Alexander, of Earlstoun.
....., coinage in, 304, 305.
....., officers of state not to leave without leave, 310.
....., Cash Keepers in. *See* Sharp, Sir William, of Stoniehill; Wallace, Hugh.
....., Chancellery in, directors of. *See* Ker, Sir William; Stewart, Sir Charles.
....., Church of, 129.
....., Clerk Register of. *See* Mackenzie, Sir George, of Tarbet.
....., Exchequer of, warrants about signature of lands to be passed in, 42, 122.
....., excise in, warrant for trial of condition of, 146.
....., ...., inland, warrant relating to, 310.
....., forces in, artillery, warrants relating to payment of, 25, 109.
....., ...., asst. major, quartermaster and marshal of dragoons, to be reduced, 42.
....., ...., lieut.-general and commander-in-chief, warrant for orders to, 42.
....., ...., ...., orders about powers and privileges of, 247.
....., ...., militia regiments, warrant relating to commands in, 228.
....., ...., warrants for adding to establishment of, 243, 246.
....., ...., warrant for payment of arrears to, 247.
....., ...., Paymaster of. *See* Wallace, Hugh.
....., Judicatory of, Commissioners of, warrant to, 72.
....., Justice, College of, 160, 161.
....., ...., Lords (Senators) of, warrants to, 77, 197, 267.
....., ...., ...., decreet of, mentioned, 122.
....., ...., Clerk of. *See* Maitland, Richard, Lord Maitland.

Scotland—*cont.*
....., Justice Court of, 161.
....., ...., fines imposed by, 89.
....., ...., the Cochranes to appear before, 293.
....., Justice General of. *See* Drummond, James, fourth Earl of Perth.
....., Justiciary of, Commissioners of, warrant to, 161.
....., King's chaplain in ordinary in. *See* Scott, Robert.
....., King's Solicitors in. *See* Bannerman, George; Purves, Sir William.
....., Lord Advocate of. *See* Mackenzie, Sir George, of Rosehaugh.
....., Lord Chancellor of. *See* Gordon, George, first Earl of Aberdeen.
....., Lords of Council and Session in, warrant for appointing Macer before, 53.
....., Lords of Session in, letter from, mentioned, 160.
....., ...., warrant for continuing exemptions to, 160.
....., Master Falconer in. *See* Nasmith, James.
....., Master of Ordnance in. *See* Drummond, Lieut.-General William.
....., Mint of, warrants relating to malversations by officers of, 225, 226.
....., ...., Commissioners for trial of, report by, cited, 304, 305.
....., ...., late Masters (*or* Wardens) of. *See* Falconer, Sir John; Maitland, Alexander.
....., Muster-Master General in, additional instructions to, 161.
....., Parliament of, warrant for proclamation adjourning, 32.
....., Privy Council of, 284, 298.
....., ...., letters to, 77, 121, 171, 310.
....., ...., letter to be communicated to, 247.
....., ...., warrants to, 32, 42, 71, 77, 227, 228, 243, 267, 290, 304, 359.
....., ...., Dissenting ministers to appear before, 41.
....., ...., fines imposed by, 89.
....., Receiver General and Cash Keeper in. *See* Wallace, Hugh.
....., joint Secretaries of State for, warrants to, 71.
....., ...., appointment by, 71.
....., Secretary of State for. *See* Stewart, Alexander, fourth Earl of Moray.
....., Signet Office in, 171.
Scotland—*cont.*
....., Treasurer Deput of. *See* Drummond, John, of Lundin.
....., Treasurer Principal of. *See* Douglas, William, third Earl and first Marquess of Queensberry.
Scotscraig. *See* Sharp, Sir William, of Scotscraig.
Scott, —, 372.
....., Colonel, "a spy for the Dutch," 104.
....., ...., information concerning, 66, 184.
....., George, tacksman of rents and duties of Orkney and Zetland, 89.
....., Henrietta, spouse of Alexander Livingston, warrant for grant of life rent to, 243.
....., James, Duke of Monmouth and Buccleuch, Governor of Hull, 3, 38, 76, 199, 273, 274, 303, 326, 369, 370, 373, 377, 383, 389.
....., ...., his visit to Chichester, 21, 45, 46, 49, 52, 58, 61, 62, 65, 70, 135.
....., ...., ...., directions relating to, 34, 35, 312.
....., ...., receives present from Hull, 49.
....., ...., demonstration in favour of, at Oxford, 186, 213. *See also under* Oxford.
....., ...., petition to, mentioned, 328.
....., ...., sent for but not at home, 347.
....., ...., at Sir Thomas Player's house, 356.
....., ...., search to be made for, 358, 359, 363, 375.
....., ...., warrant for his apprehension in Scotland, 359, 360.
....., ...., proclamation of reward for apprehension of, 366.
....., ...., news of, from Chester, 367.
....., ...., at Terington, 372.
....., ...., thought to have escaped by sea, 376.
....., ...., plans for escape of, etc., 378.
....., ...., his coachman. *See* Welch, —.
....., ...., his "miss." *See* Nedham, Mrs.
....., ...., his regiment, 108.
....., ...., ...., warrant relating to pensions to former officers of, 309.
....., Captain John, warrant for payment of pension to, 43.
....., Robert, letter from, 138.

Scott—*cont.*
....., Robert, King's chaplain in ordinary in Scotland, warrant for payment to, 234.
Scrimgeour, John, late Earl of Dundee, warrant for disposal of lands, etc., belonging to, 225.
Seaton, William, money due by, 89.
Seaton Delaval, Northumberland, letter dated at, 110.
Seeley, Richard, of Norwich, affidavit of, 117.
Selkirk. *See* Roxburgh.
Selwyn, Sir Edward, High Sheriff of Sussex, 70.
....., ...., letter from, 354.
....., ...., letters to, 34, 46, 358.
....., ...., directions to, on occasion of Monmouth's visit to Chichester, 34. *See also under* Chichester.
Sempill, Francis, eighth Lord Sempill, commission in militia to, 168.
Seton, George, fourth Earl of Winton (Wintoun), warrant for commission to, to be Sheriff Principal of East Lothian, 198.
Settlement and Explanation, Acts of, 237, 287.
Seymour, Charles, sixth Duke of Somerset, to assume lieutenancy of Somerset, 384.
....., Edward [*afterwards* Sir Edward, fourth bart.], 66, 124, 128, 144, 145, 152, 176, 202, 222, 348, 375.
....., ...., letters from, 15, 94.
....., ...., letters to, 151, 159.
....., ...., letter to, mentioned, 208.
....., Thomas, military commission to, 41.
Shadd, Gabriel, letter from, 77.
Shadwell, Middlesex, petition for market in, 83.
Shadwell, John, Recorder of Galway, petition of, mentioned, 334, 335.
Shaen, Sir James, Surveyor General of Ireland, 90.
Shaftesbury, Earl of. *See* Cooper, Anthony Ashley, first Earl of Shaftesbury.
Shaftoe, John, Justice of Northumberland, letters from and representation signed by, 264.
Shakerley, Peter, Governor of Chester Castle, letter from, mentioned, 213.
....., ...., letter to, 213.
Shales, Mr., counsel desired by, 61.
Sharp, James, Archbishop of St. Andrews, murder of, 189, 197.
....., William, son to Sharp of Houston, military commission to, 256.
Sharp—*cont.*
....., Sir William, of Scotscraig, warrant for settling estates on, 171.
....., ...., warrant for grant of baronetcy and augmentation of arms to, 197, 198.
....., Sir William, of Stoniehill, late Cash Keeper in Scotland, warrant for return of bond to, 10.
....., ...., commission to be given to, 88.
....., ...., ...., cited, 122.
....., ...., money due to, 197.
Sharpe, Lieut.-Colonel John, undertaking by, 100.
Sharples, John, letter from, 221.
....., ...., petition of (about fines on conventiclers), 221.
Sheffield, Yorks., searched for plotters, 375.
Sheffield, John, third Earl of Mulgrave, 208.
Sheills, Andrew, warrant for pension to, 43.
Sheldon. *See* Tilly.
Shelton. *See* Tilly.
Sheppard, Mr. [? Thomas], 24.
..... (Shepard, Shephard), Thomas, Hamburg merchant, cheque from and bond for securing payment to, 13.
....., ...., gives information about plot, 347, 348, 356.
....., ...., his house at Bromley, 387.
Sherborne, Dorset, quarter sessions at, order of, 205.
Sheridan, —, daughter of Sir George Rawdon, 56.
....., Thomas, pensioned by King, 41.
....., ...., petitions of (about debts of farmers of Irish revenue), 177.
Sherinton, Mr., 92.
Sherstone, John, pretended member of corporation of Bath, "a most busy pestilent Presbyterian," information concerning, 60.
....., ...., seditious words and conduct of, 191.
Sherwood Forest, decayed trees in, 325.
Shetland (Zetland). *See* Orkney.
Shilbear, Joseph, hatband-seller, letter to, 368.
Shippie, Mrs., 378.
Shipping, Yorks., petition for lease of tithes of, 20.
Ships:
*Anne and Mary*, wreck, order relating to, 255.
*Catherine*, petition about goods on, 157, 158.

Ships—*cont.*
*Commerce*, warrant for detaining, 57. *See also* Sands, Mr.
*Dartmouth*, to cruise on Barbary coast, 2.
*Diamond*, Captain Pattison commander, to be stayed from sailing, 144.
...., warrants for stopping (she having broken arrest), 180, 207.
*Dogger*, Monmouth and Grey thought to have escaped on, 376.
*Dover*, Rycaut to be transported on, 183, 192.
*Endeavour*, of London, warrant for staying, 241.
*Greyhound*, of London, warrant for staying, 61.
...., warrant for taking arrest off, 241.
*Hare* pink, Lord Grey thought to have escaped on, 376.
*Henrietta*, 19.
*Hope*, Swedish ship cast away on Isle of Wight, order relating to, 253.
*Isabella* yacht, warrant for supplying gunners' stores to, 331.
*Mary Rose*, fight between Algerines and, 138.
*Mordant*, reference on petition of seamen belonging to (about wages), 308.
*Nicholas*, John Eaton commander, to be stayed from sailing, 315.
*Olricca*, petition about lading of, 157, 158.
*Richard*, of Boston, 298.
*Singing Bird*, 169.
*Success*, of Colchester, 326, 370.
*Woolwich*, arrives from Tangier, 41.
Shirley, Edward, military commission to, 5.
Shockey. *See* Choqueux.
Short, Dr. [Thomas], physician, his opinion of Lord Chief Justice's condition, 276.
Shorter, Sir John, 183.
....., ...., restored to Court of Aldermen, 49.
....., ...., to continue to forbear acting, 82.
Shrewsbury, Salop, St. Alkmond's, vicar of. *See* Beeston, Richard.
Shrewsbury, Earl of. *See* Talbot, Charles, twelfth Earl of Shrewsbury.
Shropshire (Salop), musters in, 143.
Shugborow, Sir Charles, to be Deputy Lieutenant of Northants., 2.
Shute, Benjamin, Sheriff of London, forfeits his recognizance, 40.
....., ...., declaration against, mentioned, 41.
Siddall, Richard, of Widford, fined, 342.
Sidney (Sydney), Colonel Algernon, 352.
....., ...., letter to, mentioned, 189.
....., ...., petition for protection against, 220.
....., ...., to be general of the English, 39.
....., ...., sent to Tower, 347.
....., ...., questions to be put to, 364.
....., ...., ...., answers to, 364.
....., ...., ...., ...., mentioned, 384.
....., ...., committed for high treason, 385.
Sigginstown, co. Kildare, 162.
Signet Office, 265.
Simonds. *See* Symonds.
Sinclair, George, seventh Earl of Caithness, commission in militia to, 168.
Skate Raw, Scotland, 321.
Skeffington, Sir John, second Viscount Massereene, 56, 140, 248.
....., ...., letters from, 74, 332.
....., ...., letter to, 234.
....., ...., ...., mentioned, 332.
....., ...., birth of grandson to, 55.
....., ...., his son, 248.
Skelton, Mr. [? Philip], 294.
....., ...., his designs defeated, 311.
Slane, Lords. *See* Fleming, Christopher, seventeenth Lord Slane; Fleming, Randall, sixteenth Lord Slane; Fleming, William, fourteenth Lord Slane.
Slater, Christopher, letter from, 221.
....., ...., petition of (about fines on conventiclers), 221.
....., Mr., 337.
Slingsby, Major Henry, Lieut.-Governor of Portsmouth, letter to, mentioned, 344.
....., ...., warrant for payments to, 241.
Sluymer, Captain James, to be permitted to fish for wreck, 255.
Smallwood, —, 371.
....., Dr. Matthew, Dean of Lichfield and prebendary of St. Paul's, death of, 240, 255, 267.
Smith (Smyth), —, tailor about Spitalfields, 382.
....., [? Aaron], 336.
....., Aaron, 278, 344, 364.
....., ...., committed for high treason, 385.
....., Anne, causes arrest of Spanish Ambassador's nephew, 232, 233.
....., Eleanor, publisher, fined, 178.

Smith—*cont.*
....., Elizabeth, letter from, 346.
....., Francis (Frank), publisher, 278.
....., ...., book printed for, 272.
....., ...., mother of, 299.
....., Francis, sen., publisher, 178.
....., Francis, jun., publisher, fined, 178.
....., James, architector and mason in Edinburgh, warrant for commission to, to be overseer of palaces and castles in Scotland, 42.
....., Sir James, affidavits in suits against, 204–206.
....., ...., reviling words of, 204.
....., ...., warrant signed by, 242.
....., ...., list by, 334.
....., Jo., letter from, 134.
....., John, letter from, 259.
....., John, barber surgeon, deposition of, 108.
....., John [? Quaker], fined, 342.
....., Mr., petition for protection against, 220.
....., Narrative, 170.
....., Ralph, elder and younger, 140, 236.
....., Thomas, warrant for grant of fairs to, 320.
....., Thomas, the elder, of Chichester, information concerning, 52.
....., Sir William, J.P. of Middlesex, 357.
....., ...., letter from, 219.
....., ...., letters to, 153, 321.
....., ...., memorandum of letter to, 330.
....., ...., warrant from, 242.
Smithfield, barony of, New Scotland, 170.
Smithfield, East, Middlesex, manor of, petition for grant of, 170.
..... *See also under* London.
Smyth. *See* Smith.
Smythe, Philip, second Viscount Strangford, letter from, 361.
Sneyd, Captain Ralph, information concerning, 344.
Soame, Mr., late Minister to Court of Savoy, 38.
Soames, Mr., to go as envoy extraordinary to Denmark, 311.
Soham, Cambs., 336.
Solicitor General. *See* Finch, Heneage.
Solomon, Elizabeth, wife of William, waterman, information of, 364.
....., William. *See above.*
Somelsdyke, etc., Holland, lord of. *See* Aersen van Somelsdyke, Cornelius van.
Somerset, 5.
....., assizes of, where to be held, 40, 41, 45.
....., ...., reasons for holding them at Wells, 305.
....., Quaker prisoners in, 133.
....., disturbance of conventiclers in, 193, 194, 212.
....., quarter sessions of, 212.
....., ...., trial of conventiclers at, 194.
....., steps against plotters in, 348.
....., Deputy Sheriff of. *See* Hellier, John.
....., High Sheriff of. *See* Piggott, John.
....., Lords Lieutenant of. *See* Finch, Heneage, second Earl of Winchilsea; Seymour, Charles, sixth Duke of Somerset.
Somerset, Duke of. *See* Seymour, Charles, sixth Duke of Somerset.
Somerset, Charles, *styled* Marquess of Worcester, letter from, mentioned, 289.
....., ...., letters to, 265, 289.
....., Edward, second Marquess of Worcester, 19.
....., Henry, first Duke of Beaufort, Lord Lieutenant of Gloucestershire, 76, 99, 148, 265.
....., ...., letters from, 4, 150.
....., ...., ...., mentioned, 12, 93, 368.
....., ...., letters to, 12, 93, 160, 361, 368.
....., ...., ...., mentioned, 12.
Sonnach. *See* Tuite, Sir Oliver, of Sonnach.
Southampton, letter dated at, 361.
....., arms to be seized at, 344.
....., search for suspected persons at, 361.
....., Mayor of, letter to, mentioned, 344.
....., militia officers of, order to, mentioned, 344.
....., port of, Customs officers to be admitted to, 203.
....., county of. *See* Hampshire.
Southesk, Earl of. *See* Carnegie, Robert, third Earl of Southesk.
Southwark, 189.
....., letter dated at, 159.
....., quarter sessions of, presentation of Grand Jury at, 10.
....., conventicles in, 11.
....., assizes recommended to be kept at, 52.
....., Anabaptist meeting in, 185.
....., Lord Grey to be searched for in, 357.
....., Justices of, presentation to, 10.

Southwark—*cont.*
..... Hospital, disaffection of Governors of, 11.
..... (Sodrique), Marshalsea in, petition of prisoner in, 148.
....., Redcross Street in Park in, 105.
....., Saint Olave's Street in, 368.
Southwell, Sir Robert, 341, 348.
Sowton, William, M.A., candidate for rectory of St. Swithin, London, certificate relating to complaint against, 72.
Spain, not to be pressed to accept arbitration, 163, 165.
....., Court of, Sir Henry Goodrick drawing up narrative of proceedings at, 152.
....., King of. *See* Charles II, King of Spain.
....., Ambassador from. *See* Ronquillo, Don Pedro de.
....., Envoy Extraordinary to. *See* Goodrick, Sir Henry.
Sparkes, Will., 376.
Sparks, Mr., proctor of Oxford University, 186, 203.
....., ...., information of, 229.
Sparrow, Anthony, Bishop of Norwich, 262.
....., ...., his enmity to Peter Bell (*q.v.*), 252.
Spear, —, 328.
Speed, Dr. John, letter from, 361.
Speid, William, late minister at Botriphnie, warrant for presentation of, 10.
Speke, Sir George, 60.
....., Hugh, letters to, 294, 337.
....., ...., treasonable words spoken by, 338.
....., John, letter from, 337.
....., ...., letter to, mentioned, 338.
....., old Mr., sent for to London, 363.
Spence, *alias* Butler, William, 326, 365, 370, 371.
....., ...., examinations of, 370, 371.
....., ...., committed for high treason, 385.
Spencer, Anne, Countess of Sunderland, 202, 209, 223.
....., Mr., of Ashton, 273.
....., Robert, second Earl of Sunderland, Secretary of State, 57, 107, 128, 144, 202, 209, 220, 223, 366.
....., ...., letters from, 95, 97, 99, 102, 107, 113, 116, 124, 129, 183, 192, 203, 204, 227, 228, 253, 255, 274, 292–294, 296, 300, 304, 311, 316, 319, 322, 327, 332, 340, 342.
Spencer, Robert—*cont.*
....., ...., letters to, mentioned, 102, 113, 129, 183, 192, 203, 228, 294, 316, 319, 327.
....., ...., petitions referred to, 90, 92.
....., ...., information taken before, 356.
....., ...., ...., mentioned, 139.
....., ...., his interest in France, 83.
....., ...., fire breaks out in his stables at Newmarket, 129.
....., Robert, Lord Spencer, eldest son of Earl of Sunderland, 164.
....., ...., story of marriage of, 202.
Spergrove, 313.
Springkell. *See* Maxwell, Sir Patrick, of Springkell.
Squier, John, of Newcastle, newsletters to, 16, 41.
Staffordshire, forests in, petition relating to, 386.
Staggins, Nicholas, reference on petition of (for licence for creating academy of music), 158.
Staines, Middlesex, 304.
Stair, Lord. *See* Dalrymple, Sir James, Lord Stair.
Stamford, Lincs., letter dated at, 13.
....., "whiggish dealings" at, 13.
....., depositions sent from, mentioned, 76.
....., Alderman's place vacant in, 323, 324.
Stamford, Earl of. *See* Grey, Thomas, second Earl of Stamford.
Stamp, —, of Oxford, scurrilous language used by, 191, 192.
Stanford (Stanfarde), James, letters from, 50, 87.
....., Michael, incumbent of Aldingham, death of, 157.
Stanford Rivers, Essex, living of, 97.
Stanhope, Philip, second Earl of Chesterfield, letter from, 367.
Stanhouse. *See* Douglas, John, of Stanhouse.
Stanley, —, a knight named, 55.
....., John, fined, 342.
....., Mr., clerk of works at Newmarket, 128, 166, 172.
....., William, post warrant to, 178.
....., William George Richard, ninth Earl of Derby, 244.
Stannion, Lawrence, late farmer of Irish revenue, 235.
....., ...., petitions about money owed by, 177.
Staples, —, crownstealer, 66.
....., Leonard, of Southwark coffee-house, 325.
....., ...., affidavit of, 352.
....., Mr., nigh Cherry Garden Stairs, 104.

Staples—*cont.*
....., Mr., at Newmarket, race run by horse of, 105.
....., Mr., of Nottingham, 363.
....., Susanna, affidavit of, 352.
Stapleton (Stapylton), Miles, letter from, 30.
Starkey, —, attorney, 261, 277, 278.
....., ...., prosecution against, mentioned, 210.
....., Colonel Henry, letter from, 159.
States General. *See* Holland.
Stationers' Company, order of, mentioned, 302.
..... ...., Master of. *See* Mearne, Samuel.
..... ...., Warden of. *See* Hills, Henry.
Stawel (Stawell), Colonel Ralph, first Lord Stawel of Somerton, 5, 194, 205, 288, 387.
....., ...., letters from, 291, 322, 372.
....., ...., ...., mentioned, 286, 288, 367.
....., ...., letters to, 212, 266, 286, 288, 359.
....., ...., ...., mentioned, 322, 367.
....., ...., money owed by, 276.
....., ...., interest paid by, 322.
Stebbing, Philip, Sheriff of Norwich, 1, 318.
....., ...., letters from, 111, 313.
....., ...., ...., mentioned, 164.
....., ...., letter to, 164.
Steed, Mr., 80.
Steer, Humphrey, comptroller of customs at Bridgwater, information concerning, 387.
Stephens (Stevens), Robert, messenger of the Press, 37, 136, 336.
....., ...., letter from, 178.
....., ...., book seized by, 45.
....., ...., depositions, etc., concerning, 106–108, 301, 302.
....., ...., malpractices of, 272, 299.
....., ...., bribes taken by, 347.
Stepkin (Stepkins), Peter, 27.
....., ...., letters from, 29, 33.
....., ...., letter partly written by, 32.
....., ...., informations from, 13, 17, 29, 34.
....., ...., petitions of (for relief), 27, 30.
....., ...., affidavits by, 28.
....., ...., arrest of, demanded, 178.
....., ...., father of, services of, 27.
....., ...., wife and children of, without support, 30.
Stepney, Middlesex, letter dated at, 321.
Stepney, John, partner of Earl of Ranelagh (*q.v.*), judgment against, petition concerning, 292.
Sterne, Mr., to be page of honour, 157.
....., Richard, Archbishop of York, letter from, 53.
....., ...., letter to, 21.
....., ...., reported death of, 40, 49.
....., ...., censure inflicted by, 54.
Stevens. *See* Stephens.
Steward. *See* Stewart.
Stewart, Alexander, fourth Earl of Moray, Secretary of State for Scotland, 295.
....., ...., letters from, 247, 293.
....., Sir Charles, second son of Earl of Moray, warrant for gift of office of Director of Chancellery in Scotland, to, 227.
....., Captain Francis, his late company, 243.
....., James, Sheriff of Bute, warrant for charter of lands to, 89.
....., ...., commission in militia to, 168.
....., James, at Utrecht, 371.
....., Mrs., 200.
....., Thomas, of Blair, Senator of College of Justice, warrant for admitting him to be an ordinary Lord of Session, 267.
....., ...., warrant for grant of baronetcy to, 290.
....., Sir William, bart., *afterwards* Lord Stewart of Ramaltan and Viscount Mountjoy, letters from, mentioned, 158.
....., ...., to be created a peer with above titles, 73.
....., ...., warrant for said creation, 75.
....., ...., objection against title of, 137, 145, 158, 168.
Stillingfleet, Dr. Edward, Dean of St. Paul's, 155.
Stillorgan, co. Dublin, 162.
Stirling, letter dated at, 307.
....., meeting at, 307.
..... Castle, warrant relating to keepership of, 227.
....., lordship of, warrant relating to victual rent of, 226.
Stitchel (Stitchell, Stitchill). *See* Home and Stichel; Pringle, Robert, of Stitchel.
Stokes, William, Deputy Mayor of Dover, letters from, 102, 108.
....., ...., ...., mentioned, 106.
....., ...., letter to, 106.
....., ...., ...., mentioned, 108.
Stone, Captain, of Walsall, 95.
..... *See also* Roach.

Stonehouse Green, Glouc., warrant for grant of fair on, 320.
Stoniehill. *See* Sharp, Sir William, of Stoniehill.
Stote, Sir Richard, serjeant-at-law, 72, 80, 308.
Stowe (Stow), Bucks., 105.
Stoyte, Edward, letter from, 349.
Strachan, Captain John, his company, 243.
....., Sir John, protection to, 49.
Stradling, Sir Edward, letter from, mentioned, 131.
....., ...., letters to, 131, 213.
....., George, Dean of Chichester, 312.
....., Colonel Thomas, captain in King's regiment of Guards, petition of (for payment) and memorial by, 87.
....., ...., ...., referred to, 131.
....., ...., commission in company of, 315.
....., ...., his father [? Sir Henry], 87.
Strafford, Earl of. *See* Wentworth, Thomas, first Earl of Strafford.
Strangford, Lord. *See* Smythe, Philip, second Viscount Strangford.
Strassburg (Strasburg), 63.
Stratton, Glouc., minister of. *See* Mole, Mr.
Street, Sir Thomas, Baron of Exchequer, account [of affairs of Worcester] by, 184.
Stretton, Mr., petition for protection against, 220.
Streng, Conyers, Lord Conway's keeper, death of, 324.
Stringer, Peter, his son, 140.
....., Sir Thomas, 219.
Strode, Colonel [John, Lieut.-Governor of Dover Castle], King's order to, mentioned, 384.
Strood (Stroud), Kent, inhabitants of, reference on petition of (about water supply), 274.
Strother, Colonel William, Justice and Deputy Lieutenant of Northumberland, 190, 298, 299.
....., ...., letters, etc., from, 72, 268, 270.
....., ...., circular letter to, 358, 359.
....., ...., ...., mentioned, 373.
....., ...., declaration by, 303.
....., ...., and Thomas Riddell (*q.v.*), 306.
....., ...., prisoners delivered to, 317.
Stroud, Major, 85, 247.
....., Mr., of Barrington, sent for to London, 363.
Stroude, Mr., 341.
Strutt, Francis, messenger, letters from, 265, 372.
Stuart, Sir Nicholas, to be Deputy-Lieutenant of Hampshire, 99, 155.
..... *See also* Stewart.
Suffolk, Justices of, to be charged to suppress conventicles, 83, 101.
Suffolk, Earl of. *See* Howard, James, third Earl of Suffolk.
Summer, Benjamin, information by, 368.
Summerfield, Mrs., letter to, 345.
Sunderland, Countess of. *See* Spencer, Anne, Countess of Sunderland.
....., Earl of. *See* Spencer, Robert, second Earl of Sunderland.
Suner [?], Jane, letter from, 194.
Surrey, quarter sessions of, bills of indictment found at, 185.
....., conviction of Dissenters in, 221.
Sussex, molestation of seamen, etc., of, 49.
....., Dissenters of, fines set on, 75.
....., sessions of, indictments of high treason found at, 181.
....., Grand Jury of, indictments of high treason found by, 181.
....., High Sheriff of. *See* Selwyn, Sir Edward.
....., Justices of, 70.
....., ...., letter from, 181.
Sutherland. *See* Ross.
Sutton in Ashfield, Notts., traffic in and manufacture of firearms at, 268, 301, 327.
Swabia, Circle of, to be obliged to enter into alliance with Circle of Franconia, 196.
Sweden [Swedland], 105.
....., naval preparations of, 152.
....., Envoyé from. *See* Leyenberg, Monsr.
....., late Envoy Extraordinary to. *See* Warwick, Philip.
Swedish Prince, uncle to King, 112, 113.
Swetnam, Captain, 105.
....., ...., information concerning, 66.
Sydenham, Richard, and Grace (Cary), his wife, reference on petition of (for toll of Haymarket), 320.
Sydney. *See* Sidney.
Symonds (Simonds), B., Bailiff of Great Yarmouth, 212.
....., ...., disputes Order in Council, 69.
....., ...., character of, 78.
Synod, —, Irish plotter, 13.

T

Taaffe, Nicholas, second Earl of Carlingford, unjust proceedings of, 47.
....., ...., petition of, transmitted to Lord Deputy, 177, 292.
....., Theobald, first Earl of Carlingford, bond given by, 47.
Tabley, Cheshire, letter dated at, 244.
Tailer, Edward, killing of, 140.
Talbot, Charles, twelfth Earl [*afterwards* Duke] of Shrewsbury, 155.
....., ...., sworn Gentleman of the Bedchamber, 154.
....., Colonel Charles, letter from, 98.
Tampion [? Tompion, Thomas], watchmaker, 209.
Tanderagee, co. Armagh, 55.
Tangier, 18, 183, 192, 335.
....., Moors, etc., to have free passage to, 19, 20.
....., arrival of ship from, 41.
....., Captain Matthews arrives at, 152.
....., warrant for delivery of stores for garrison of, 281.
....., commission for destruction of, 331.
....., company at, commission in, 5.
....., Colonel Trelawney's regiment at, commission in, 154.
....., fleet going to, admiral of. *See* Legge, George, first Lord Dartmouth.
....., captain general of. *See* Legge, George, first Lord Dartmouth.
....., Governor of. *See* Kirke, Colonel Piercy.
Tanner, —, "that Trinitarian incumbent," 33.
Tara, Lord. *See* Preston, Anthony, second Viscount Tara.
Tarbet. *See* Mackenzie, Sir George, of Tarbet.
Tattnall. *See* Totnall.
Taunton, Somerset, 104, 184, 189, 194, 272, 322, 362, 367, 385.
....., letters dated at, 134, 278, 286, 296.
....., assizes to be held at, 45.
....., conventicle disturbed at, 212.
..... charter of, 266.
....., riots at, 266, 286, 288, 296, 305.
....., ...., memorandum concerning, 250.
....., ...., ...., mentioned, 257.
....., ...., examinations about, 296, 297.
....., King's restoration and birthday celebrated at, 278, 286, 287, 291.
....., rioters to be tried at, 278.
Taunton—*cont.*
....., commemoration of Royalist defeat at, 296.
....., to be searched for disaffected, 359.
....., constable of. *See* Roe, John.
....., Grand Jury of, 296.
....., Mayor of. *See* Timewell, Stephen.
....., Recorder of, 278.
....., Town Clerk of. *See* Hobart, Mr.
....., Cornhill, bonfire on, 278, 286, 287.
....., High Street, 296.
....., ...., meeting and bonfire in, 250.
....., Town Hall, 287.
Tay, River, warrant for disposal of right to passage on, 225.
Taylor, Ann, daughter of Thomas, deceased, outrage committed on, 117.
....., Corporal, letter from, mentioned, 324.
....., David, military commission to, 35.
....., Nan, midwife, 55.
....., Thomas, deceased, 237.
....., Major Sir Thomas, to be Deputy Lieutenant of Kent, 134, 155.
..... *See also* Freeman.
Tempest, Colonel John, 280.
....., ...., certificate by, 279.
....., Michael, King's pleasure on petition of, 59.
....., ...., reference on petition of, 139.
Temple, —, 379.
....., Sir John, Solicitor General in Ireland, 55, 177, 236.
....., ...., report by, mentioned or cited, 20, 51, 119.
....., ...., marriage of daughter of, 55.
....., Mr., physician, 363.
....., Mrs., 311.
....., Will., 123.
Tenman, Tom, 56, 57.
Terenton [? Toddington, Beds.], Monmouth at, 372.
Terry, Widow, 170.
Teviotdale, Sheriff of, 302, 320.
Texel, the, Holland, 333.
Thames, River, 144, 241, 315.
....., warrant for grant of office of Master of King's swans on, 158.
....., ships leaving to be searched, 354.
Thanet, Earl of. *See* Tufton, Richard, fifth Earl of Thanet.
Tharfield, Herts., rector of. *See* Turner, Dr. Francis.

Thelwall (Thewall), Captain Robert, 123, 249.
....., ...., letters from, 165, 235.
....., ...., letter to, mentioned, 235.
Therowgood, —, 189.
Thetford, Norfolk, 276.
....., *Bell* at, 276, 277.
Thicknesse. *See* Walter.
Thomas, Sir Robert, 217.
Thompson (Thomson), Dr. (Mr.), counsel for Nonconformists, 7, 219.
....., Richard, of Dublin, warrant for grant of office to, 90.
....., Robert, letters directed to, mentioned, 352.
....., William, rector of St. Peter's, Chester, recommended for sinecure, 11.
....., ...., provided with living, 148.
....., ...., recommended for rectory of Aldingham, 156, 157.
....., ...., warrant for presenting him to said rectory, 157.
Thornden, Robert, Mayor of Chichester, 70.
....., ...., letter from, 375.
....., ...., letters to, 34, 46, 358.
....., ...., ...., mentioned, 354, 375.
....., ...., examinations taken before, mentioned, 9.
....., ...., directions to, on occasion of Monmouth's visit, 34, 35.
....., ...., fails to report treasonable speeches, 61, 62.
....., ...., certificate by, 75.
Thornecroft Robert, distraint on, 342.
Thorney. *See* Thornhaigh.
Thornhaigh (Thorney, Thornhagh), Mr., of Nottinghamshire, 301.
....., ...., firearms supplied to, 265, 268.
....., ...., his house searched, 373.
Thornhill, Mrs., 379.
Thorp, Stafford, recommended to be Alderman of Stamford, 324.
Thosse, President de, letter from, 178.
Throckmorton, Herbert, military commission to, 27.
....., Captain Thomas, commission in company of, 167.
Thynne, Mr. [Thomas, of Longleat], houses to be sold by executors of, 314.
Tickhill, William, account by, of arrest of Coroner of London, 215.
Tilbury, Essex, Governor of, memorandum of order sent to, 180.
Tillotson, Dr. John, account of sermon by, 40.
Tilly, *alias* Shelton (Sheldon) *or* Tohill, Captain Roger, 82, 116, 132.
Tilly, Captain Roger—*cont.*
....., ...., letters from, 83, 106.
....., ...., letter to, 27.
....., ...., information given by, 13, 14, 62–64.
....., ...., ...., mentioned, 73, 97, 98.
....., ...., brings arms from France to Ireland, 17.
....., ...., propositions, etc., received from, 28, 29.
....., ...., deposition concerning, 108.
....., ...., ...., mentioned, 151.
....., ...., gone to Flanders or Holland, 178.
Tilson, Thomas, craner of port of Dublin, report on petition of (for house), 20.
....., ...., warrant for grant to, 51.
Timewell, Stephen, Mayor of Taunton, 266, 272, 296, 297.
....., ...., letters from, 278, 286, 296.
....., ...., ...., mentioned, 265, 266, 286, 288, 291.
....., ...., letters to, 266, 288.
....., ...., ...., mentioned, 278, 286.
....., ...., memorandum by, 250.
....., ...., ...., mentioned, 257.
....., ...., commended by King, 212.
Tindall, William, petition for grant of forfeited goods of, 283.
Tipperary, 10.
Titchfield, Hants., letters dated at, 99, 344.
Tiverton, Devon, warrant for grant of market in, 207.
Toddington. *See* Terenton.
Tohill. *See* Tilly.
Tompion. *See* Tampion.
Tonge, Israel, 360.
....., ...., examination of, mentioned, 125.
Toogood, Richard, B.D., Dean of Bristol, death of, 239.
Tooke, Mr., 347.
Toplady, William, Mayor of Nottingham, and four Aldermen, letter from, 363.
....., ...., ...., mentioned, 373.
....., ...., letters to, mentioned, 363.
Totnall (Tattnall), John, 36, 84, 85, 123, 139, 236, 247.
....., ...., letter from, 324.
....., ...., letter to, mentioned, 324.
Tottenham, Middlesex, 215.
..... Court, suspicious people at, 366, 372.
Totteridge, Herts., 373.

Touchet, James, third Earl of Castlehaven, 137.
Tournay, Thomas, pretended Mayor of Rye, information concerning, 147.
Tower Hamlets. *See under* London.
Townly, Edmund, M.A., presentation of, to rectory of Croston, 339.
Town Malling, Kent, 314.
Townshend (Townsend), Sir Robert, letter from, 325.
....., ...., letter to, 279.
....., ...., ...., mentioned, 335, 336.
Trade and Plantations, Committee for, 101.
....., ...., letter to, 98.
....., ...., petitions referred to, 92, 157, 169.
Trapp [? La Trappe], conference between Irish and Cardinal de Bouillon at, 13, 17, 62.
Treasury, 284.
..... Chamber, 259.
..... ...., debate in, 156.
..... ...., Treasurer of, discharges given to, 255.
..... .... office, clerk of. *See* Dove, Henry.
....., Lords Commissioners of, 18, 24, 67, 68, 151, 235, 290, 316.
....., ...., letters from, mentioned, 67, 182.
....., ...., petitions and reports referred to, 20, 48, 49, 65, 74, 81, 93, 138, 153, 158, 187, 237, 251, 259, 280, 287, 292, 293, 299, 320, 323, 327.
....., ...., ...., reports on, 20, 27, 58.
....., ...., ...., ...., mentioned, 50, 51, 59, 75, 120, 121, 139, 174.
....., ...., order to, 59.
Treby, Sir George, Recorder of London, 222, 317.
....., ...., denies warrant against Oates, 49.
Tredenham, Sir John, letter from, 102.
....., ...., ...., mentioned, 137, 144.
....., ...., letter to, mentioned, 154.
....., Sir Joseph, letter to, mentioned, 285.
Trefusis, Mr., widow of, petition arising from information brought by, 216.
Tregonan, letter dated at, 102.
Trelawney, Colonel Charles, regiment of, commissions in, 5, 154.
Trenchard, Ellen (Mrs.), letter from, 314.
....., ...., ...., mentioned, 282.
....., ...., letters to, 282, 320.
....., ...., address of, 314.
Trenchard—*cont.*
....., John, 321, 352, 362, 376.
....., ...., apprehended and carried before Council, 363.
....., ...., committed for high treason, 385.
Trenchards, the, 382.
Trent, River, petition about office of water bailiff of, 65.
....., ...., surveyor general of woods beyond. *See* Corbin, Captain Thomas.
Trethway, Anthony, tailor, 235.
....., ...., petition concerning suit of, 221.
Trevear, —, Long Dick *alias*, footman, 217, 218.
Trevor, Anne, (Dowager) Viscountess Dungannon, letter from, mentioned, 175.
....., Lewis, second Viscount Dungannon, 248.
Tring, Herts., 104.
Trinity House, Brethren of, overtures of treaty between Deputy Lieutenants of Tower Hamlets and, 34.
Trow, Thomas, weaver, information concerning, 104.
Trowbridge, Wilts., 313.
....., letter dated at, 313.
Truelock, William, recommendation for engine invented by, 304.
Trumbull, Dr. William, admitted Clerk of the Signet, 16.
Trumpington, Cambs., *White Lion* at, 349, 351.
Tufton, Richard, fifth Earl of Thanet, Governor of port and blockhouse at Gravesend, 21.
....., ...., warrant to, 57.
....., ...., commission in company of, 281.
Tuite, Sir James, 70.
....., Sir Oliver, of Sonnach, petition about estate of, 70, 71, 158.
....., Captain William, references and report on petition of (for grant of title to estate), 70, 158.
Tulliallan, lands of, warrant relating to, 290.
Tulse, Sir Henry, affidavits in suits against, 204–206.
Tunny Park [Ireland], 36.
Turks, defeat Imperialists, 17.
....., French ships taken by, 65.
....., peace conditions offered by, mentioned, 124.
....., war in Hungary against, 137.
....., great appearance of war from, 163.
Turner (Turnor), Arthur, judge, 89, 116, 132, 151.
....., ...., warrant for grant of office to, 90.

Turner—*cont.*
....., Sir Edward, letter to, 187.
....., ...., warrant for apprehension of, 187.
....., Dr. Francis, residentiary of St. Paul's and rector of Tharfield, *afterwards* Dean of Windsor, recommended to deanery, 319.
....., ...., to be appointed to rectory of Haseley, 372.
....., Sir James, his company, 243.
....., T., letter from, 378.
....., Sir William, 155.
....., ...., letter to, 19.
Tuxford, Notts., 373.
Tweeddale, Earl of. *See* Hay, John, second Earl of Tweeddale.
Twittey, Mr., account [of affairs of Worcester] by, 184.
Twyne, —, printer, hanged and quartered, 346.
Tylye, Mr., his papers searched, 368.
Tynemouth, Northumberland, 360.
....., Governor of, memorandum of order sent to, 180.
Tyrone, 56.
Tyrone, Earl of. *See* Power, Richard, first Earl of Tyrone.

U

U., D., 369.
Upman, Mr., chaplain to Duke of Grafton and Fellow of Eton College, recommended for rectory of Worplesden, 97.
Upnor Castle, Kent, Governor of, memorandum of order sent to, 180.
Upper Iveagh, co. Down, barony of, 119.
Urquhart, Adam, of Meldrum, warrant for advancing moneys to, 42.
Uspring [? Veszprim, Hungary], 17.
Utrecht, University of, 371.

V

Valefield. *See* Preston, Sir William, of Valefield.
Valentine, Francis, letter from, 94.
Vaughan, James, Warden of Galway, letter from, 334.
....., ...., letter to, mentioned, 334.
Vavasor, Father, Jesuit, speaks against the King, 112.
Veitch, John, of Dawick, warrant for gift of lands to, 145.
Venables, —, 244.
Venn, Captain, warrant for patent for, mentioned, 145.
Vere, Aubrey de, twentieth Earl of Oxford, 181.
....., ...., letters from, 10, 376.
....., ...., letters to, 9, 11, 376.
Vernon, Edward, Deputy Lieutenant of the Forest of Needwood, petition of (to be appointed receiver of fines, etc.), 386.
....., Sir George, to be Deputy Lieutenant [of Hants.], 155.
Versailles, France, 13, 62, 63, 95.
....., document dated at, 63, 64.
....., Secretary's office at, 28.
Vienna, news from, 17.
Villiers, Edward, now calling himself Fitzgerald, petition for proviso in grant to, 163, 164.
....., ...., warrant for stop of grant to, 174.
....., ...., objections against patent to, 259.
....., Sir Edward, warrant to, 48.
....., George, second Duke of Buckingham, 336.
....., ...., and death of Sir Edmund Berry Godfrey, 127.
....., ...., steward of. *See* Broghouse, Major.
....., George, fourth Viscount Grandison, Captain of the [Yeomen of the] Guard, 256.
....., Katherine, wife of Edward, 259.
..... (*otherwise* Danvers), Margaret (Dowager Viscountess Muskerry), *styled* Viscountess Purbeck, money due to, 283.
....., Mrs., story of marriage of, 202.
Vincent, Mr., bills of indictment found against, 185.
Viner (Vyner), Sir Robert, first bart., letters from, 72, 114.
....., ...., ...., mentioned, 76.
....., ...., letter to, 76.
....., ...., information of, 66.
....., ...., deposition taken before, mentioned, 116.
Virginia, petition for assistance to settle in, 8.
....., forces in, commissary of musters of. *See* Wahup, George.
....., ...., engineer to. *See* Arthur, James.
Vogelsang, Herman, master of *Singing Bird*, 169.
Vyner. *See* Viner.

## W


Wade, John, Quaker prisoner at Norwich, document by, 232.
....., Nathaniel, barrister, 339, 341, 357, 370.
....., ...., absconded, 331.
....., ...., information concerning, 345.
....., ...., his papers searched, 368.
....., ...., his brother, shopkeeper at Bristol, missing, 368.
....., Thomas, letter from, mentioned, 334.
....., ...., letter to, 334.
Wahup, George, commissary of musters of forces in Virginia, reference on petition of (for payment), 153.
Wakefield, Yorks., offensive sermon preached at, 54.
Wakeland, John, of Oxford, boatman, treasonable words spoken by, 369.
Wakeman, [Sir George], 218.
Walcot (Walcott, Wallcott), Colonel (Captain) Thomas, 339.
....., ...., absconded, 331.
....., ...., information concerning, 345, 346.
....., ...., description of, 372.
....., ...., committed for high treason, 385.
Wales, Quaker prisoners in, 133.
....., pretended mission into, 148, 149.
Walker, Captain, 389.
....., Hugh, Writer to Signet, approved as Receiver General and Cash Keeper and Paymaster of forces in Scotland, 42.
....., Colonel James, warrant for gift of escheat of, 123.
Wallcott. *See* Walcot.
Waller, Sir William, 5, 189, 218, 354.
Walloons. *See* Canterbury.
Walls (Wall), Mrs., 217, 218.
Walmer Castle, Kent, Captains or Keepers of. *See* Holmes, Sir John; Jacob, Sir Abraham.
Walsall, Staffs., charter of, *caveat* entered against, 31.
....., ...., reason against granting, 95.
....., conventicles kept at, 31, 95.
....., late Aldermen and capital burgesses of, reference on petition of (for new charter), 45.
....., burgesses of, reference on petition of (for reference of exceptions against charter), 172.
....., ...., ...., mentioned, 203.
....., Mayor of. *See* Freeman, —.
Walsh, Major James, reference on petition of (for payment of money due), 281.
Walter, *alias* Thicknesse, Margaret, petition of (for grant), reference on, 34.
....., ...., ...., reference on report on, 251.
Walton. *See* Watten.
Walton, [Brian,] Bishop [of Chester], advertisement of sale of library of, 176.
....., Mr., 389.
Warburton, Richard, reference on petition of (for payment of reward), 287.
Warcup (Warcupp, Warrcup), Edmond, J.P., 92.
....., ...., letter from, 344.
Ward, Captain, information concerning, 66.
....., Mr., in East Smithfield, 99.
....., Mr., of Northumberland, 190.
....., Sir Patience, late Lord Mayor of London, 67, 356.
....., ...., indictment against, mentioned, 196.
....., Seth, Bishop of Salisbury (Sarum), letter to, 70.
....., ...., complaint against, 330.
....., Thomas, Dean of Connor, 55.
Wardley, Lancs., Monmouth reported at, 367.
Wards, Court of, 281.
Ware, Herts., suspicious persons at, 379.
Waring, Edmund, 59.
Warner, James, minister, letter to, 80.
....., Father [John], Provincial of Jesuits, alleged disloyalty of, 112.
Warr, Sir Francis, J.P. of Somerset, 194.
Warren, Lady M., letter from, 47.
Warsop (Warsopp), Notts., 268.
Warwick, 374.
....., letter dated at, 374.
Warwick, Mr., officer in Custom House, death of, 221.
....., Sir Philip, Clerk of the Signet, death of, 16.
....., Philip, the younger, late Envoy Extraordinary to Sweden, death of, 105.
....., ...., secretary to. *See* Robinson, —.
Warwickshire, steps against rebels in, 348.
....., High Sheriff of. *See* Lucy, Thomas.
Waterford, 17, 165.
....., traders from St. Malo to, 167.
....., Bishop of. *See* Everard, —.
Waterford, co., petition about estate in, 259.

Waterside. *See* Cochrane, John, of Waterside.
Watford Gap, Staffs., names of gentlemen who were bowling at (1659), 195.
Watson, Leoline, of Kyme, deed of gift to, mentioned, 363.
....., Mr., glazier, 367.
Watten (Walton), near St. Omer, France, English Jesuits at, 111.
Way, Mr., proposed Town Clerk of Bridport, information concerning, 231.
Webb, William, letter from, 345.
Welbeck, Notts., 190.
....., letters dated at, 98, 113, 118, 269, 270, 273, 285, 294, 300, 311, 327, 336, 343, 373.
Welch, —, coachman to Duke of Monmouth, information concerning, 378.
Well Close, Middlesex, petition for grant of, 170.
Wellington, Somerset, Mayor of Taunton affronted at fair at, 258, 266, 292.
Wells, Somerset, 4.
....., letters dated at, 257, 367.
....., reasons for holding assizes at, 305.
....., Dean and Chapter of, ratification of Capitular Act made by, 240.
....., Mayor of, 305.
Wellsborough, co. Fermanagh. *See* Caldwell, James, of Wellsborough.
Welsh, James, M.D., Jurat of Rye, informations of, 147.
....., John, reference on petition of (about estate in Ireland), 259.
Welton, Yorks., petitions for presentation to, 6.
....., presentation to, 11.
Wemyss, James, Lord Bruntisland, commissions in regiment formerly commanded by, 168, 228.
Wenham, Edward, indictment and fine of, 219, 220.
Wenman, Philip, third Viscount Wenman of Tuam, 340.
....., ...., petition of (for new patent) and reference thereon, 324.
....., Sir Richard, of Caswell, 324.
....., ...., warrant for creating him Baron Wenman of Kilmainham and Viscount Wenman of Tuam, 340.
....., Thomas, second Viscount Wenman of Tuam, 324.
Wentworth, Lady, 372.
....., Thomas, first Earl of Strafford, 61.
Wentworth, Thomas—*cont.*
....., ...., words spoken in dishonour of, 191.
Werden, Sir John, first bart., 40.
....., Mr., of Preston, 273.
West, Master. *See* Holmes, Major.
....., Robert, 106, 107, 334, 336, 341, 347, 350, 387, 389.
....., ...., letters from, 333, 334, 373.
....., ...., letters directed to, mentioned, 352.
....., ...., absconded, 331.
....., ...., memorandum about chambers of, 332.
....., ...., examinations of, 339, 352, 357, 389.
....., ...., to be examined, 342.
....., ...., information concerning, 345, 381, 382.
....., ...., committed for high treason, 385.
....., ...., his clerk. *See* Whetton, B.
....., ...., his wife. *See below*, Sarah.
....., Sarah, 336, 389.
....., ...., petition of (to visit Robert West), 387.
Westbury, Wilts., 313.
Western, Thomas, merchant, reference on petition of (for restoration of goods, etc.), 157.
Westminster. *See under* London.
Westminster School, scholars of, missing, 246.
Westmorland, Quaker prisoners in, 133.
....., deputy lieutenancy of, 177.
....., militia of, 177.
Weston, —, City Marshal, threatens Coroner of London, 206, 215.
Wetton. *See* Whetton.
Wexford, 165.
....., traders from St. Malo to, 167.
....., Duke of Ormonde's estate near, 322.
Wexford, co., those engaged in plot in, 64.
Whalley, Peter, warrant for patent to (for invention of pump), 93.
Wharton, Philip, letter to, 194.
....., Philip, fourth Lord Wharton, servant to. *See* Gray, Andrew.
Wheeler, Francis, military commission to, 29.
Whetton (Wetton), B., Robert West's clerk, 373.
....., ...., letter from, 334.
....., ...., concerned in plot, 340, 341.
....., ...., proofs against, 344.
....., Mrs., 341.
Whichcote, Dr. [Benjamin], dying, 158.

Whicher. *See* Whitcher.
Whisher, Dr., 135.
Whitaker (Whitacre, Whitticar, etc.), Edward, solicitor and crown stealer, 66, 105, 218, 261, 272, 278.
....., ...., offers to make discoveries, 116, 176.
....., ...., information concerning, 185.
....., Elizabeth wife of Edward, letters from, 229, 239.
....., ...., petition of (for husband's pardon), 229.
Whitcher (Whicher), Robert, 75.
....., ...., information against, 3, 4.
....., ...., indictment of high treason found against, 181.
White, Major Andrew, Lieut.-Governor of Edinburgh Castle, warrant for pension to, 10.
....., Arthur, Mayor of Gravesend, letter from, 354.
....., ...., letter to, 358.
....., ...., memorandum of letter to, 246.
....., David, petty fewar in Lanark, warrant for remission of treason and rebellion to, 32.
....., John, expunged freeman of Rye, information concerning, 147.
....., Mr., late knight for Notts., 301.
....., ...., firearms supplied to, 265, 268.
....., ...., his house searched, 373.
Whitefield, Lady, her house in Aldersgate Street, 301.
Whitehead, Captain Nicholas, Justice of Northumberland, 189, 190.
....., ...., letters, etc., from, 72, 268–270.
....., ...., declaration by, 303.
Whiterow. *See* Macky, —, in Whiterow.
Whitfeld, Walter, porter at Duchess of Portsmouth's, 217.
Whitfield (Whitfeild), Utric, Justice of Northumberland, 190.
....., ...., letters, etc., from, 72, 268–270.
....., ...., declaration by, 303.
Whitgreave, Sir Thomas, letter from, 344.
Whitticar, Whittycar. *See* Whitaker.
Whitty, Patrick, porter, 217, 218.
Whorwood, Brome, 353.
Wicker, Elizabeth, information of, 3.
....., ...., ...., mentioned, 4.
Wickes, John, B.D., petition of (about his books), 387.
Wickins, John, printer, fined, 178.
Wicklow, co., those engaged in plot in, 64.
Widdrington, Captain Edward, 303.
....., Captain Ralph, Governor of Berwick-on-Tweed, Justice of Northumberland, 52, 97, 99, 115, 118, 121, 156, 193, 211, 306, 311, 328.
....., ...., letters, etc., from, 72, 268–270, 297, 307, 320, 355.
....., ...., ...., mentioned, 78, 289, 290, 328.
....., ...., letters to, 78, 96.
....., ...., letter to, mentioned, 290.
....., ...., memorandum of letter to, 353.
....., ...., circular letter to, 358, 359.
....., ...., ...., mentioned, 373.
....., ...., memorandum of order sent to, 180.
....., ...., declarations by, 302, 303.
....., William, of Buteland, 315.
Widford, 342.
Wiedenfield, Dr., 334.
Wigg, Edward, 36, 56.
Wight, Isle of, 280.
....., barbarous usage of Dutch seamen by people of, 39.
....., Swedish ship cast away on, order relating to, 253.
....., company in, commission in, 35.
....., Governor of, memorandum of order sent to, 180.
Wigmore, Henry, military commission to, 32.
Wigtown, Shireffs within the shire of. *See* Graham, David; Graham, John, of Claverhouse.
Wildman, Major John, 354.
....., ...., sent to Tower, 366.
....., ...., information concerning, 368.
....., ...., committed for high treason, 385.
Wilkins (Willkins), Dean, 85, 140.
Wilkinson, Captain, 55.
....., Lady Vere, letter from, 167.
William, Prince of Orange, 73, 97, 165.
....., ...., letter from, mentioned, 40.
....., ...., letters to, 8, 40.
Williams, John, warrant for patent of invention of buttons to, 114.
....., ...., ...., memorandum about, 200.
....., Mr., barrister of Gray's Inn, 274.
....., Mr., minister, sermon by, mentioned, 61.
Williamson, John, elder, portioner of Bonnetoun, deceased, warrant for gift of lands pertaining to, 145.

Williamson—*cont.*
....., John, son of foregoing, deceased, 145.
....., John, son of foregoing, warrant for gift of marriage of, 145.
....., Sir Joseph, letter from, 187.
....., ...., statement by, 134.
....., ...., bill of, 229.
....., Mr., 189, 190.
Willington, John, glover, information concerning, 221.
Willkins. *See* Wilkins.
Wilson, —, 328.
....., John, petition of (about debts of farmers of Irish revenue), 177.
....., Lawyer, of Portmore, his son, 140.
Wilton, Wilts., letter dated at, 100.
Wily, John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, deposition of, cited, 240.
Winche. *See* Wynch.
Winchester, plans for King's residence at, 22, 32, 33.
....., Bishop of. *See* Morley, George.
....., Justices of, ready to part with their county hall, 22, 32, 33.
..... Castle, document dated at, 84.
..... ...., grant to King of hall and ground within, 99.
..... College, Electors at, letter (of recommendation) to, 157.
Winchilsea, Earl of. *See* Finch, Heneage, second Earl of Winchilsea.
Windebank, Sir Francis, late Secretary of State, 134.
Windham. *See* Wyndham.
Windsor, Windsor Castle, Berks., 145, 159, 196, 202, 209, 210, 218, 222, 233, 234, 243, 244, 245, 249, 275, 285, 295, 308, 321, 335, 336.
....., letters and documents dated at, 114, 179, 180, 183, 192, 195–198, 200, 201, 203, 204, 216, 219, 224–228, 230, 234, 237–239, 243, 246, 247, 253, 255–257, 259, 266, 267, 274, 275, 280–282, 287, 290, 292–294, 296, 298–300, 304, 305, 308–311, 316, 318, 320–324, 327, 330–333, 339, 340, 342, 346.
....., smallpox rife at, 146.
....., King goes to, 175, 177.
....., King entertained with fireworks at, 201.
....., Duke and Duchess of York returning to, 254.
....., robberies committed on road between London and, 304.
Windsor—*cont.*
....., preparations for reception of Prince George at, 311.
....., Governor of, memorandum of order sent to, 180.
....., poor knights of, grant of place among, 70.
....., ...., petition for place among, 328.
....., St. George's Chapel, Chapter of, letter to, 287.
....., ...., Dean or President and Canons of, letter to, 372.
....., ...., Deans of. *See* Durell, Dr. John; Turner, Francis, D.D.
....., ...., deanery of, recommendations to, 319.
....., ...., prebend of, petition for, 309.
....., ...., prebendary of. *See* Hascard, Dr. Gregory.
Windsor, Thomas Windsor, first Earl of Plymouth, Governor of Kingston-upon-Hull, letters from, 249, 343.
....., ...., letters to, 179, 250, 260, 319.
....., ...., ...., mentioned, 260.
....., ...., paper touching Worcester by, 183.
Wingate, —, [Commissioner of Excise], 155.
Winkestoune, Peebles, warrant for gift of lands of, 145.
Winram, —, military commission to, 243.
Winslow, letter dated at, 342.
Winslow, Francis, messenger, warrant to, 366.
Winter, —, 233.
....., George. *See* Horner, Nevill.
Winton (Wintoun), Earl of. *See* Seton, George, fourth Earl of Winton.
Wise, —, merchant from Waterford, 17.
Wiseman, Capell, D.D., Dean of Raphoe, warrant for grant of bishopric of Dromore to, 340.
....., Sir Robert, 8.
Withens, Withins. *See* Wythens.
Withers, Mr., 22.
Wittlesmere, warrant for grant of office of bailiff and keeper of, 158.
Wood, Sir Edward, petition of (for office in Custom House), 221.
....., James, weaver, 383.
....., Mr., 210.
....., Robert, Accountant General in Ireland, warrant for new letters patent to, 175.
....., Thomas, Bishop of Lichfield, letter to, 255.
Woodbridge, Suffolk, conventicle held at, 83, 101.
Woodhall, Northumberland, 315.

Woodnutt (Woodnet, Woodnott), John, information against, 3, 4, 75, 76.
....., ...., indictment of high treason found against, 181.
Wool, petition and memorial concerning export of, 92.
....., account of seizures of, 116.
Worcester, 265, 289.
....., letter dated at, 183.
....., battle of, 42.
....., Quaker prisoners in, 133.
....., affairs of, 249, 250.
....., ...., paper concerning, 183, 184.
....., ill men of, 260.
....., assizes at, trial of rioters at, 343, 344.
....., Mayor and Sheriff of, withstand *Quo Warranto*, 250.
Worcester, late Marquess of. *See* Somerset, Edward, second Marquess of Worcester.
....., Marquess of. *See* Somerset, Henry, *styled* Marquess of Worcester.
Works, Surveyor of. *See* Wren, Sir Christopher.
Wormall, John, military commission to, 225.
Worplesden (Worpsden), Surrey, rectory of, petitions for, 88.
....., ...., recommendations to, 97, 137.
....., ...., warrant for presentation to, 142.
Worsley (Worseley), Sir James, order in Council on petition of, 239.
Worth, Dr. John, Dean of St. Patrick's, 73.
....., ...., examination of, 97, 98.
....., Thomas, ex-Mayor of Penryn, certificate about building by, 100.
....., ...., petition of (for *nolle prosequi*), 215.
....., ...., ...., reference and report thereon, 215, 216.
....., William, Baron of Exchequer in Ireland, 56, 140.
Wotton, —, 336.
Wray, Drury, information against, 389.
....., Mr., letter from, mentioned, 12.
Wren, Sir Christopher, Surveyor General (Master of Works), 281.
....., ...., direction to, 173.
....., ...., warrant to, 284.
Wrey, Sir Bouchier, late major of Duke of York's regiment of foot, 224.
....., Captain [? Chichester], 296.
....., Chichester, military commission to, 224.
....., ...., commission in regiment of, 225.
Wright, —, of Cuckney, gunsmith, 268.
....., Alderman, 353.
Wyburne, Sir John, 59.
Wynch (Winche), Sir Humphrey, 202.
....., ...., letter to, 95.
Wyndham (Windham), Sir Charles, to be Deputy Lieutenant of Hampshire, 99, 155.
....., Edmund, ensign, 35.
....., ...., military commission to, 149.
....., Sir Hugh, judge, letters to, 101, 111.
....., ...., to meet the King at Bury, 83.
....., Sir William, warrant from, mentioned, 349.
Wynne (Wynn), Mr., secretary to Sir Leoline Jenkins, 220, 276, 305.
....., ...., letter to, 83.
Wythens (Withens, Withins), Sir Francis, 8.
....., ...., to be judge of King's Bench, 196, 200.

## Y

Yarmouth (Great Yarmouth), Norfolk, 212, 287.
....., letters dated at, 69, 77, 170.
....., Common Council held at, 69, 70.
....., account to be taken of fort, stores and artillery at, 69.
....., activity of Dissenters at, 170.
....., sessions at, fine levied at, 187.
....., Bailiffs of, controversy between, 78.
....., ..... *See also* Medowes, Sir Thomas; Symonds, B.
....., Recorder of, 212.
Yarmouth, Earls of. *See* Paston, Robert, first Earl of Yarmouth; Paston, William, second Earl of Yarmouth.
Yates, Daniel, tidesman of Bridgwater, information of, 387.
Yeomen of the Guard, Lieutenant of. *See* Howard, Thomas.
....., Captain of. *See* Villiers, George, fourth Viscount Grandison.
York, letters dated at, 77, 121, 375.
....., Archbishop of. *See* Sterne, Richard.
....., Governor of. *See* Reresby, Sir John.

York, Duchess of. *See* Mary of Modena, Duchess of York.
....., late Duchess of. *See* Anne (Hyde), late Duchess of York.
....., Duke of. *See* James, Duke of York.
Yorkshire, Quaker prisoners in, 133.
....., High Sheriff of. *See* Pudsey, Ambrose.
....., West Riding, steps against plotters in, 374, 375.
Young, Henry, prisoner in Durham gaol, treasonable words spoken by, 30, 31.
....., Sir John, of Leny, excise set in tack to, 310.
Young—*cont.*
....., William, prisoner in Durham gaol, 30.

**Z**

Zeeland, Holland, 333.
....., Admiralty of, warrant authorizing those employed by to fish for tackle of wreck, cited, 274.
Zetland (Shetland). *See* Orkney.
Zweibrücken. *See* Deux Ponts.

PRINTED UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
BY BURGESS & SON, ABINGDON-ON-THAMES.

Wt. 303. D. 32.